Greent Expectations





الصف الثالث الثانوي



يسعدنا ان نقدم لكم هذا العمل وهو بمثابة خلاصة منهج الصف الثالث الثانوي ونتمني ان يكون خير عوناً لكم في مراجعة المنهج حيث يشتمل علي اهم اسئلة كتاب الطالب وكتاب التدريبات و موقع لونجمان و الامتحانات السابقة وتم تناول المنهج بمرونة بحيث تصلح هذة المراجعة أخيرة أو ليلة أمتحان.

تحتوي هذة المراجعة علي:

- 1-عرض كلمات كل 3 وحدات + تدريباتها
- 2-حروف جر وتعبيرات ومتلازمات كل 6 وحدات + تدريباتها
 - 3- أهم كلمات المنهج ومعانيها وعكسها + تدريبات
 - 4-قواعد المنهج مقسمة موضوعات + تدريبات
 - 5-القواعد التراكمية
 - Writing Skills 6
 - 7-ترجمة
- 8-تحليل القصة وشخصياتها واسئلة على كل شخصة واسئلة عامة
- 9- 3 امتحانات شاملة محاكاة لامتحان نهاية العامر

مسموح بطباعة الملف واستخدامه كما هو دون طمس ملامحه



1 Units 1 & 2 & 3 Rev. A

bias by omission bias by placement bias by spin	تحيز بالحذف تحيز يتعلق بمكان النشر		صحيفة رسمية من الحجم الكبير
bias by spin		tabloid	صحيفة شعبية من الحجم الصغير
	التحيز عن طريق التزييف	(be)cross (with sb)	غاضب مع
accurate	دقیق / مضبوط	cruel to	قاسيعلي
announce	يعلن (خبر)	degree	درجة علمية
achievement	إنجاز/ تحصيل	demand	يطالب بـ / طلب
alternative	بديل	criminal	مجرم / جنائي
apprentice	متدرب علي مهنة	determination	عزيمة/تصميم
apprenticeship	فترة تدريب	disaster	كارثة
approach(n)(v)	أسلوب/طريقة/يقترب	drugs	أدوية/ مخدرات
argue (with)	يجادل مع	dusty	مليء بالاتربة
argument	شجار/خلاف/نزاع	economic	إقتصادي
Artificial Intelligence(AL)	الذكاء الاصطناعي	exaggeration	مبالغة
ashamed of	شاعر بالخزي من	experiment (with/in/on)	يجري تجربة علي
assume	يفترض	file	חייר כרייר
astronaut	رائد فضاء	formula	صيغة / معادلة
astronomer	عالم فلك	freezing	تجمد
attend +(obj)	يحضر(محاضرة/مدرسة)	gloomy	حزين/قاتم/مظلم
available	متاح/متوافر	grab	ینزع/یجدب/یشد
award(n)(v)	جائزة رسمية/ يمنح	grade	درجة / تقدير
balanced	موضوعي / متوازن	graduate	يتخرج
balance	توازن	grateful	ممتن
behave = act	يتصرف/يسلك	grumpy	كثير التذمر / حاد الطبع
bias	تحيز	graveyard	مقبرة
guilty	مذنب/ مخطيء	handcuffs	أصفاد (قيود اليدين)
blacksmith	حداد (يعمل بالحديد)	highlight	يبرز
block	يعوق/يحجز	horror	رعب
bride	عروس	illustrate	يوضح
burning question	سؤال ملح	impact	تاثير
candle	شمعة	impatient	نافذ الصبر
casualties	خسائر/إصابات	implement	ينفذ
cause (of)	سبب 1/ قضية / يسبب	inaccurate	غيردقيق
celebrity	شخص مشهور	incident	حادث
challenge	تحدي/يتحدي	including	متضمنا / بما في ذلك
cheat	يغش/غشاش	inconvenient	غير مناسب/غير مريح
claim	يزعم/يدعي	inequality	عدم المساواة

_ Mai Supsules			
come out	يصدر/ يظهر	influence	يؤثر علي/تأثير
compensate	يعوض	innovative	إبداعي
complain (to / about)	یشکو له/ بخصوص	inspire	يلهم
conclusion	خاتمة	inspiring	ملهم
confusing	مربك	inspiration	إلهام
consider + (v+ing)	يفكر في / يراعي / يعتبر	investigate	يتحري/ يحقق في
contribute to(n/v+ing)	يسهم/يتبرع	karate	لعبة الكاراتيه
contribution to	إسهام / تبرع	lawyer	محامي
convict	شخص مدان / مذنب	leak	يسرب/تسرب
cost	یکلف/ تکلفة	lecturer	محاضر
majority	أغلبية	leg-irons	أغلال (قيود القدمين)
marsh	مستنقع	round	جولة
measure	يقيس	route	طريق/مسار/مسلك
mass-produce	يُنتج آليا بكميات كبيرة	ruin	يفسد/يتلف
mass-produced	منتج آليا بكميات كبيرة	sensor	جهاز إستشعار
minority	أقلية	set off	يبدأ رحلة / ينطلق
mislead	يضلل	shake/shook/shaken	يرتعش/يهز
misleading	مضلل	share with	يشترك في مع
mist	ضباب	shocked	مصدوم
motivate	يحفز/يشجع	significant	هام
naughty	مشاغب	solar system	النظام الشمسي
nosy=curious/inquisitive	فضولي	spacecraft	سفينة فضاء
obstacle (to)	عائق لـ	spark	يحفز/يحث/شرارة
occur=take place	يحدث/يقع	speakers	سماعات
operation	عملية جراحية	specialise in	يتخصص في
orphan	يتيم	spectacular	باهر/مذهل
overcome	يتغلب علي	spectacularly	بشكل مذهل
persuade	يقنع	spin	تلفيق
pharmacist	صيدلي	spin /spun/spun	يدور/يجعل شئ يدور
physicist	فيزياني	steal / stole / stolen	يسرق
piracy	القرصنة	stereotype	صورة نمطية
planet	كوكب	stir	يُقلِب/يثير
podcast	مدونة صوتية	strict	حازم
powerlifting	رفع الأثقال	support	يدعم
prejudice	تحيز	surface	سطح
process	عملية	surgeon	طبيب جراح
protagonist	بطل القصة أو المسرحية	surgery	عملية جراحية
3L	The state of the s		



publish	ينشر (أعمال كتابية)	quality	صفة/سمة/ جودة
purify	ينقي	surrounded by	محاطب
qualified as	مؤهل ک	survive	ينجو من الموت
qualify (asin)	يؤهل/يتأهل كفي (تخصص)	immerse	ينهمك/يغمر
rank	يصنف/يرتب/يحتل مركز	tear	دمعة/ يمزق
records	تقارير/سجلات	tournament	مسابقة / دوري
reflect	يعكس	trapped	محتجز
reporter	مراسل صحفي	treatment	علاج/ معاملة
require	يتطلب/يستلزم	unique	فرید من نوعه
respectful	يظهر الإحترام للاخرين	universe	الكون
rise (لا تتبع بمفعول)	يرتفع/يزداد/تشرق	veil	حجاب/ستار
role model	قدوة / مثل أعلي	wrap	يغطي / يغلف

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

Choose the correct	answer from a, b,	c, or d:	
1. Unless a newis	found to control traffic	c,we'll never find a solution to	the dilemma. (2022)
a) curriculum	b) respect	c) approach	d) altitude
2. A is a serious	newspaper that is pr	inted on large pieces of paper	. (2022)
a)broadsheet	b)magazine	c) broadcast	d)tabloid
Tabloid newspaper	s often focus on sens	ational or stories as well a	s general news. (LM)
a) necessity	b) celebrity	c) obesity	d) public
4. At the top of a table	oid news story there is	s usually	(LM)
a) a headline	b) your name	c) a photo	d) a question
5. A news	paper has small pages	s and large photos.	(LM)
a) broadcast	b) poster	c) tabloid	d) blog
5. The most recent m	ajorwas an ex	plosion at an oil refinery.	(2022)
a) occasion	b) festival	,	d) incident
 He gets very annoy 	ed if he has to wait for	r anything. He is very	(2023)
a) sociable	b) impatient	c) interpersonal	d) illegal
. He has an assignm	ent to do today. He ha	s to finish this on time.	(2021)
a) recipe	b) draft	c) task	d) purpose
. Some drivers have	a sat-nav system in th	eir cars to help them find thei	r best (2012)
a) root	b) routine	c) route	d) rout
She estimated the	e of building a	new villa.	(2021)
a) coast	b) boast	c) boost	d) cost
1. I think we will find	life on other	•	(Azhar 2022)
a) plains	b) planes	c) plans	d) planets
2. It took him two we	eks to recover from the	he surgical	(Azhar 2022)
a) operation	b) process	The state of the s	d) experience
3. The news story m	issed out the injured p	player so there was bias by	.(تجريبي Azh2023)
a) omission	b) mislead	c) spin	d) inaccurate
4. The journalist was	s biased by; he	had put the story at the top of	the page. (LM)
a) repetition	b) omission	c) placement	d) spin
5is a type of me	dia bias in which a jou	irnalist uses phrases to suppo	rt or oppose an idea.
a) Placement	b) Spin	c) Omission	d) Commission
6. Publishers suffer	significant losses as a	result of book	(LM)
a) accuracy	b) privacy	c) piracy d)	literacy
17 The accident	despite the carefulne	ss of the driver as there was a	leak in the brake oil.
in. The addiacht		9.79.79. 70.5 27.7 28. 27.4 27. 28. 28. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27.	[] [[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[



18. What bad news! The	e book had been	before it was publish	red. (LM)
a) leaked	b) come out	c) disappeared	d) written
19. It is not easy for you	ing writers to	their new books.	(LM)
a) write	b) appear	c) come out	d) publish
20. "A1 Book"	in 2019.		
a) leaked	b) came out	c) disappeared	d) wrote
21. You can't rely on thi	is information; it's		(تجريبي Azhar 2022)
a) reliable	b) acute	c) accurate	d) inaccurate
22. To be a successful			(Azhar 2022)
a) nosy	b) noisy	c) troublesome	d) illegal
23. Unfortunately, there	e is still some	against women in position	ons of authority in some
African countries.			(Azhar 2022)
a) excitement	b) enthusiasm	c) justice	d) prejudice
24. She made a signific	ant to scien	ce.	(Azhar 2022)
	b) conclusion		d) connection
25. We came to the	that he was ri	ght.	(Azgar 2022)
a) confusion		The second secon	d) conclusion
26. The beauty of the co	그는 사용하다 아내가 있어요? 그렇게 하는 사람들이 하나 있는 그렇게 하는 하는데 그 그리고 하다 하다.		(Azhar 2022)
a) impression	b) inspiration		d) invention
	to get this degree in	physics, which means I	am now a / an
physicist.			(Azhar 2023)
a) lecturer		c) role model	d) qualified
		final of the tourname	
a) court	b) grand slam		d) team
29. My older brother ha			(Azhar 2022)
a) decree	b) degree	c) licence	d) permission
	rully examine the fac	ts of a crime, an event, a	situation, etc. to find out
the truth about it.	h) indicate		(2023)
a) imitate	•		d) innovate
a) excess	b) business	is a completely naturel	d) presence
32. I'm afraid he's come			(Azhar 2022)
			d) uncomfortable
			he sides of the canal.(LM)
a) stopped		c) orbit	d) spun
			any pay the compensation.
a) protested		c) rejected	
The state of the s		g up copies of the book to	[10] [10] [10] [10] [10] [10] [10] [10]
		c) climbed	
*			ose who build illegally. (LM)
		c) refused	and the control of th
37. The metal was shar	p and hard, so we us	sed a to make it	smooth. (LM)
a) file	b) hammer	c) pie	d) handcuff
38. The giant ship had I	proken down and	navigation in the Suez	Canal for seven days.(LM)
a) allowed	b) blocked	c) refused	d) eased
39. Unfortunately, the	collapse of the house	has caused tens of	and a lot of injuries.(LM)
a) facilities	b) abilities	c) casualties	d) impurities
40. The police were abl			house during the fire. (LM)
a) typed		c) wrapped	그는 그는 그 그 그 그 그는 그 그는 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그
	Control Contro		hort stories for children.
a) fine		c) present	
			ress and became a
a) groom	b) bridegroom	c) pride	d) bride



43. My cousin a STE	M school in Al-Obour Cit	ty.		(LM)
a) goes	b) attends	c) studies	d) learns	
44. The convict behaved in	a dishonest way. Behav	e is similar in mear	ing to	(LM)
a) act	b) refuse		d) think	
45. Since the landing of Ap				(LM)
a) astrologers	LEADING TO THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF TH			
46. You must work harder;	the training is necessar	The state of the s		(LM)
a) amplify				25 5 15
47. I am sure your spirit of				(LM)
	b) merit	c) determination	1.5	
48. Sir, a lady in a black go		water and the first of the control o	е.	(LM)
그는 그 그 그리고 그리고 그리고 그리고 그리고 그리고 그리고 그리고 그리고	b) vein		d) veal	
49. My neighbour's childre				(LM)
a) pleased	b) cross			
50. The of the wom		longer exists; she	e now holds prom	
positions around the we				(LM)
a) stereo	b) stereotype			
51. Thesituation in mo				emic.
	b) economic	10 to	The state of the s	
52. It had been a suc	ccessful year; I had the o	opportunity to achie	eve all my dreams.	(LM)
a) terrible	b) spectacular	c) terribly	d) spectacularly	
53. If you have any				
a) burned	b) burning	c) burnt	d) burn	
54. I neverthat wome	The state of the s	Control of the Contro	perform males. (LI	M)
a) refuse	b) deny	c) assume	d) resume	•
55. A/An is a judg	The same of the sa		A THE SAME OF THE PARTY OF THE	
a) conclusion			d) resolution	
56. I need to a n				M)
a) upload	b) download	c) load	d) overload	141)
57. A good teacher should	The state of the s	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	The state of the s	M)
a) fabricate	b) motivate	c) join	d) communicate	-141)
58. The global distribution				and
extremely impoverished		gii icvois oi	10 marks 12	M)
a) minority	b) majority	c) inequality	1000 Harrison 10	•••,
59. One of theaspects	The state of the s	The state of the s	See a se	vahle
	12.1.1			yabic.
a) negative	b) relative	THE PERSON NAMED IN	d) offensive	
60. The champion was able	e to his physical o	disability and win th	e gold medal. (L	M)
a) overcome	b) overhear	c) overdo	d) oversleep	
61. Hurricanes and tropica	l storms are different kii	nds of natural	that threaten man	.(LM)
a) disasters	b) holidays	c) celebrations	d) festivals	
62. My aunt asked a famou				(LM)
a) farmer	b) judge		d) lawyer	(=,
63. The police officers are		The state of the second st		(LM)
1/21	b) hiding		d) investigating	()
	,			
	son proved that he wash		The state of the s	(LM)
	son proved that he wasn	't , he was s	et free.	(LM)
Contract to the second	b) tasty	't, he was s c) innocent	et free. d) relevant	
65. He must be of h	b) tasty nimself; he has told lots o	't, he was s c) innocent of lies.	et free. d) relevant	(LM) (WB)
65. He must be of ha) jealous	b) tasty nimself; he has told lots o o) proud	't, he was s c) innocent of lies. c) ashamed	et free. d) relevant d) leased	(WB)
65. He must be of he a) jealous 66. He recently from	b) tasty nimself; he has told lots on proud om the faculty of commo	't, he was s c) innocent of lies. c) ashamed	et free. d) relevant d) leased ly an accountant	(WB) at an
65. He must be of he a) jealous 66. He recently from international company.	b) tasty nimself; he has told lots on proud om the faculty of commo	't, he was s c) innocent of lies. c) ashamed	et free. d) relevant d) leased ly an accountant	(WB)



67. Luckily, the old man	the terribl	e accident.		(LM)
a) lived	b) died	c) arrived	d) survived	
68. He isn't a kind man;	don't be by h	is tricky behaviour.		(LM)
a) misled	b) believed	c) appeared	d) helped	
		esire to see the mummies	The second secon	queens.
a) inspired	b) conspired		A-1-5	Houseback & WVW1 and RHI
		ner has always been a/ar		ons: he is
their favourite role m			(ATC)	LM)
a) inspiration b) i	respiration	c) hindrance d) ob	stacle	
71. The of people liv	e in the desert; most	people live in cities, tow	ns or villages.	(LM)
a) minority	b) majority	c) population	d) whole	75 5.
		ed into many languages	English,	French
and Chinese.			12.2	-M)
a) including	b) containing	c) consisting	d) taking	
73. The is no longe	er mysterious, thanks	to scientists who have o	larified the wo	rld to us.
a) plant	b) island	c) desert	d) universe	
74. Some media are acc		e about the performance		ment.
a) misleading	b) informing		d) relieving	
75. A/An di			1417	
a) balanced	b) unhealthy		d) spun	
		mass goods to achi		fits. (LM)
a) use	b) reduce	c) produce		
The second secon	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	ove a bullet from his che		(LM)
a) surgery	b) ray	c) process	d) mission	· c ·
		orts thatstrength,		iπing.
a) win	b) acquire	c) inquire	d) require	(MD)
79. The show th			d) rocult	(WB)
a) records	b) report	c) paper scribed, without	d) result	/1 M/A
		c) celebration		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
81. I was to h	TWO COMMISSIONS AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF	The second secon	u) exaggerau	(LM)
a) cheered	The state of the s	c) chocked	d) shocked	(=141)
82. Finally, the police dis			d) Shocked	(LM)
a) caused	The Control of the Co	c) excused	d) rescued	(=)
and the state of t	The state of the s	d repairs things made of		(LM)
a) blacksmith		c) mechanic	The second secon	
		nd quickly so he		
a) coped up	The second secon	c) set off	- T	
85. A role is a p	erson looked up to by	y others as an example to	be imitated.	(LM)
a) module	b) middle	c) model	d) medal	
86. I paid attention to the	e and jotted dow	n key points to get read	y for the final	exam.(LM)
a) maker	b) lecturer	c) listener	d) worker	
87. A / An is an exper	t in the interactions o	f matter and energy in th	e physical univ	erse.(LM)
a) psychologist	b) physicist	c) archaeologist	d) socialist	
88. He was able to achie		spite thehe	had faced.	(LM)
a) facilities			d) obstacles	
89. You must the	나는 사람이 되면 가장이라 하를 하게 되었다면 뭐 하는 이 하나는 이렇게 보고 하는데 나타를 하는데 없다.			(LM)
a) chock	b) shock		d) shake	
90. I'm to my				(LM)
a) grateful			d) needful	/* ee'
91. Our new villa is				(LM)
a) surrounded	b) appeared	c) separated	d) disappeare	ed



	92. Some people believe that on animals is cruel behaviour.	(LM)
	a) running b) feeding c) experimenting d) implementing	g
	93. The manager wants to the new safety procedures inside the factory.	(LM)
	a) carry b) appear c) avoid d) implement	
	94. The system consists of the Sun and the planets that orbit it.	(LM)
	a) outer b) geothermal c) lunar d) solar	0211 0211
	95. There are extinct volcanoes, impact craters, and lava flows on the moon's	.(LM)
	a) surface b) top c) depth d) width	
	96. Galileo Galilei was the first to investigate the surface of Mars.	(LM)
	a) astrologer b) astronaut c) astronomer d) artist	
	97. A is a vehicle or machine that is intended to travel through space.	(LM)
	a) spaceward b) spacecraft c) train d) bus	
	98. The room is; we need to paint it and change the furniture.	(LM)
	a) surprising b) gloomy c) wide d) quiet	8 6
(99is one of the behaviours that you must stop practising.	(LM)
ı	a) Charity b) Checking c) Cheating d) Chatting	
	100. We think that the person who won the quiz is a He looked up the answers	online,
	which was not allowed.	(WB)
	a) chat b) bias c) cheat d) spin	
	101. The young child is serving a / an as a carpenter.	(LM)
	a) scholarship b) apprenticeship c) hardship d) membership	
	102. This place isn't suitable for me; I have an allergy, especially in spring.	(LM)
	a) airy b) rainy c) dusty d) sunny	The assessment
	103. A / An works for an employer for a fixed period of time in order to learn.	(LM)
	a) amateur b) employer c) apprentice d) professional	10.00
	104. The was found guilty of murder after a trial in a court of law.	(LM)
	a) convict b) innocent c) crime d) judge	\ /
	105. The policeman suspected that the man was on because he was acting strange	elv.(LM)
	a) purpose b) duty c) drugs d) crimes	., .,,
	106. Naguib Mahfouz was as one of the most distinguished novelists in the Ara	b world.
	a) considered b) excluded c) appeared d) ranked	
	107. The media regularly people's privacy. It's really annoying!	
	a) violates b)promotes c) spreads d) attaches	
	108. The police the terrorists at a roadblock.	(LM)
	a) typed b) taped c) trapped d) tripped	As - to the Po
	109. My brother is going to in social engineering; it is the branch he likes most.	(LM)
	a) realise b) specialise c) emphasise d) economise	,
	110. What is the best for a headache?	(WB)
	a) cause b) treatment c) illness d) surgeon	
	111. Her winning invention was by the endless encouragement of her parents.	(LM)
	a) appeared b) sparkled c) sparked d) replaced	, ,
	112. You must be careful when having a barbecue. Just one could cause a big fire	e. (WB)
	a) park b) spark c) peak d) spot	
	113. It was a very cold day in winter. I didn't have a coat and I was	(WB)
	a) terrifying b) chillier c) freezing d) petrified	(/
	114. A is a metal tool with rough surface for shaping or smoothing metal.	(LM)
	a) knife b) file c) sword d) hammer	()
	115. My friend the present and tied it in ribbon.	(WB)
	a) tricked b) appeared c) trapped d) wrapped	()
	116. We hope the number of new safe roads willto cut down on road accident eve	rvwhere
	a) arise b) arouse c) raise d) rise	. ,
	117. Don't worry; the book you need is in the school library.	
	a) sold b) available c) unavailable d) lent	

2 Units 4&5&6 Rev.B

(be) convinced (of)	مقتنع	frown	يكشر/يتجهم
achieve	يحقق/ينجز	half-brother	أخ غير شقيق
admit(v+ing/to+v+ing)	يعترف بـ	hammer	شاكوش/مطرقة
adopt	يتبني/يطبق	household	أهل البيت /الأسرة
affectionately	بمودة/بمحبة	improve	يحسن/يتحسن
alter	يغير/يعدل	influential	مؤثر
analysis	تحليل	inherit (from)	يرث من
annoyed	متضايق	inheritance	ميراث
anxious (about)	شاعر بالقلق علي	install	يثبت/ينصب (برنامج)
apply (for)	يتقدم بطلب لـ	intend	ينوي
assess	يُقيّم	internet connection	إتصال النت
avoid(v+ing)	يتجنب	jealous (of)	غيورمن
benefactor	مُحسِن / فاعل خير	join	كوارث
boast (about / of)	يتباهيب	lack	ينقص/نقص
burnout	إرهاق / تعب	level	مستوي
بدون مفعول catch up	يلحق ما فاته	life sentence	السجن مدي الحياة
مفعول +catch up with	يلحق بر/يساير	lodgings	سكن/غرف مستأجرة
check	يتأكد/يفحص	look into	يبحث/ يحقق في
cheerful	بشوش / مبتهج	manage	يدير/يتحكم بريتدبر
clear off	يفر/يزول/ينقشع	mental health	الصحة العقلية
clerk	موظف	mute	یکتم/یصمت/صامت
colleague	زميل	negative	سلبي
concentrate (on./for)	يركز علي / لمدة	pandemic	جائحة
conference	مؤتمر	positive	إيجابي
conflict	صراع	pout	يبوز/يستاء
convince/persuade	يقنع	priority	أولوية
cope (with)	يتعامل مع/يساير	procrastinate	يُؤجل/يساوف
dare(to+inf)	يجرؤ/يتحدي	productive	مُنتِج/مثمر
debate	مناظرة/مناقشة	productivity	إنتاجية
decline (in)	ينخفض/يرفض/إنخفاض في	progress	تقدم
diary	دفتر اليومبات	promote	يعزز/يدعم/يروج/يرقي
distract	يشتت	proof	دلیل/برهان
distracted	مشتت	property	ممتلكات/عقارات
download	يحمل من النت	pros and cons	مزايا وعيوب
drawback	 	مصدر proud of v+ing /n /to	فخور بـان
effectiveness	فاعلية	refrain from = stop	يمتنع عن

efficiency	كفاءة	remarkable	ملحوظ/بارز
employee	موظف	revenge	يثار من / ثار
engaged to	مخطوبة لـ	scar	ندبة / أثر جرح
engaged (in)	منهك (في)	scold	يعنف/ يوبخ
enthusiastic (about)	متحمس (بخصوص)	self-care	العناية الذاتية
envious (of)	حسود	share	حصة / نصيب / يشارك
evaluate	يقيم	shiny	براق / لامع
exhausted	منهك/مرهق/مجهد	significantly	علي نحوهام
expectation	توقع	solution	حل
experience	يعاني من/ يختبر/ خبرة	stress	الإجهاد/ الضغط/ يؤكد علي
fiancé	خطيب	stressful	مجهد/ضاغط
frustrated	محبط	strategy	إستراتيجية
forum	منتدي/إجتماع	struggle	یکافح/یناضل
suffer(about)	يعاني من	turn (switch) on	يُشغل/ يوصل الكهرباء عن جهاز
suppose	يفترض/يتصور	turn down	يخفض (صوت) / يرفض
suspect	يشتبه في / يشك في	turn up	يعلي الصوت (أو الحرارة)
time management	إدارة الوقت	upset	منزعج/يزعج
tips	نصائح	vary	يتنوع/ينوع
turn (switch) off	يُغلق/يفصل الكهرباء عن جهاز	virtual	إفتراضي
stressed (about)	يشعر بالتوتر من	well-being	السلامة / العافية

b) give

Choose the correct	ct answer from a	, b, c, or d:		
1. Exams are not the	only way tostud	dents' skills.There're	many other ways to	evaluate then
a) assist	b) develop	c) assess	d) evolve (2022)
2. The rate at which	goofs are produce	ed, and the amount p	roduced, especiall	y in relation
to the work time,	and money needed	to produce them is c	alled	(2022)
a) producyivity	b) priority	c) brainstorming	d) progress	
3. Naguib Mahfouz v	vas an writer	. Many young authors	were affected by h	nis style.(2023)
a) infertile	b) uninspired	c) influential	d) uninfected	
4. He wasn't able to	cope with the	and strains of the job	o, so he left it. (Azha	ar 2022)
a) joys	b) stresses	c) wages	d) salaries	
5. Waiting for exam	results is a really	experience.		(LM)
a) stress	b) stressed	c) stressing	d) stressful	1000
6. If you start studyi	ng early for your ex	kams, you won't feel -	or afraid.	(LM)
a) stress	b) stressed	c) stressing	d) stressful	
7. I use my life	in my work		(Azhar 2	2022)
a) force	b) sentence	c)insurance	d) experience	
8. Your mobile phon	e can make you	so it's better to put it	away while studying	ıg.(Azh 2022)
a) analysed	b) concentrated	c) focused	d) distracted	
9 is how good	d you feel in your bo	ody and how happy yo	ou are. (WB / Azhar	(تجريبي 2023
a) Self-care	b) Stress	c) Well-being	d) Mental Health	
10 is a result	of excessive and p	rolonged emotional, p	physical, and menta	al stress.(LM)

11. If you miss a lot of classes, it's very difficult to ----- up with your work. (Azhar 2022 تجریبي)

c) catch

d) Self-care

d) get

b) Well-being c) Burnout

a) Relation

a) look



The state of the s	ACT TO ACT OF THE PARTY OF THE			
12. I can't hear you	well. Turn	your voice.	(Azhar 2	022)
a) on	b) off	c) down	d) up	
13. Turn the camera	aI want to see	you; I've missed you so i	much, Mum. (WB /	Azhar 2023)
a) down	b) off	c) up	d) on	
14. I usually turn	my compute	er when I leave the office.		(LM)
a) on	b) of	c) off	d) in	
15. Please, turn the	sound I d	can't hear you clearly.		(LM)
a) up	b) on	c) off	d) over	
V		asked her to turn it	-44	(LM)
a) out	b) down	c) up	d) on	
17. She to cor			AND COLUMN TO SERVICE STATE OF THE PARTY OF	zhar 2022)
a) delivered	The state of the s	See 1 miles of the control of the co	d) declined	
		since she was young.		
activities and fee	lings.		(20	(تجريبي 023
a) attitude	b) biography	c) dairy	d) diary	
19. Don't the	new nurse for br	eaking the machine. It wa	as an accident.	(LM)
a) renew	b) reward	c) scold	d) forgive	
		ntil he gets what he need:		zhar 2022)
a) pours	b) pouts	c) promises	d) clears off	
21. She at he	r son when she f	ound out that he hadn't de	one his homework	.(LM)
a) pleased	b) frowned	c) pout	d) saw	
		seemed a little annoyed.	and the second s	zhar 2022)
	b)supposed		0.00	(50)
23. Climate scientis	ts ended theirk	by agreeing that global wa	arming is mainly m	an-made.(201
a) debates	b) diabetes	c) diagnosis	d) decades	
24. I'm going to	some information	n about space invasion fr	om the internet.	(2012)
a) download	b) overload	c) upload	d) unload	
25. The king took	of those who	o accused him of treason		(2013)
a) revenge		c) bravery	d) confidence	
		as I have nothing.		(2014)
		c) succeeded		
27. My daughter wa	The second secon	 come first in the nationa 		(2022)
a) to	b) of		d) by	
	The state of the s	 coming first in the nation 		
a) to	b) of		d) by	
		noise problem in our city		(LM)
a) link		c) cause	d) purpose	
		rking for that company is		(LM)
		c) convinced		/
		e I was completely		(LM)
a) exhausted		c) interested	No service of the ser	
32. Doctors and nur	rses are responsi	ible for the care and	of their patien	ts. (LM)
a) well-born	b) well-being	c) self-harm	d) self-denial	
33. Nowadays, emp	loyees are mostl	y evaluated according to	their, rega	ardless of the
number of years	they have worked	d.		(LM)
a) importance			d) sufficiency	
		nded when running your	A 1	(LM)
a) management		가게 하다가 보다보다 그렇게 하는데 하는데 사람들이 얼마나면 하다 되었다. 나는 나는 나는 아니는 그래요?	d) reassignmer	
	The state of the s	and he is going to leave t	No. of the Contract of the Con	
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	MANUAC III		JOII.(LIVI)
a) approving	b) moving	c) improving	d) removing	

36. Congratulations	s! I heard you have beer	n to a higher	position	.(LM)
a) uprooted	b) promoted	c) operated	d) removed	
The state of the s	from burnout, you can	A size		(LM)
a) forbidding	b) resulting	c) suffering	d) preventing	
	w; I'm to be in th		A C C C C C C C	(LM)
a) imposed	b) supposed	c) refused	d) enclosed	
	wasn't set free since he			t.(LM)
	b) disapproval			•
	along, he was not a rea			ook)(LM)
	b) invented			oon.(Lin)
	The state of the s			/L NA)
	and angry with myself			.(LM)
The second secon	b) impressed		THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T	(1.84)
	e meeting by c			(LM)
a) false	b) virtual		d) factual	trong (IM)
a) mute	nobile phone during the b) meet	200 00 000		trang.(Livi)
	- is strong in the office,	The second secon	The state of the s	y. (LM)
a) linking	b) connection			y. (LIVI)
	; she has a forti			(LM)
a) robbed			d) done	(=)
	given us some study		The state of the s	(LM)
a) tops	b) tapes	c) tips	d) types	()
Ante Com Comment	to speakabout his			them.(LM)
a) affectionately	THE PARTY I	AND INVESTIGATION OF THE PARTY	d) affectionate	(,
A SECTION AND A SECTION ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP	os and of so	Fig. 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	The state of the s	(LM)
a) canes	b) cans	c) coins	d) cons	(LIVI)
Mr. A. St. 153 at 1	the software of the ne	A. C.		(LM)
a) instilled		c) installed	d) canceled	(=)
The state of the s	the faculty of enginee		Control of the Contro	(LM)
a) leave	b) go	c) join	d) enroll	\
51. My friend's hea	Ith has since h	ne started smoking.		(LM)
a) decided	b) improved		d) declined	
52. If you can't dow	nload the new applicat	C NEW		(LM)
a) check	b) shake	c) cancel	d) agree	
53. One of the	-aspects of modern tec	hnology is that it ma	akes our lives easier	. (LM)
	b) relative			
The state of the s	ng from burnout, you us			(LM)
a) hide	b) cure	c) experience	The state of the s	
55. Exam questions	shouldin ord	er to cover all aspec	cts of the assessme	nt.(LM)
a) decrease	b) include	c) raise	d) vary	
56. I read an impor	tant report on t	the impact of advert	ising on children.	(LM)
a) assessing	b) pressing	c) aggressing	d) blessing	
	s given a life fo		a, biocomig	(WB)
	b) sentence		d) negligence	()
	d after the police discov			.(LM)
a) engaged		c) enlarged	d) entered	
the state of the s	never a single tec			gies.(LM)
a) appear	b) succeed	c) adopt	d) agree	
60. Unfortunately, I	ne couldn't get that job	because he	n and a second s	(LM)
a) leaked	b) liked	c) locked	d) lacked	(127)



a) fun b) face c) cope d) carry 62. You need to drive your car slowly; I don't think the mist will very soon. (LN a) think of b) run after c) clear off d) put off	
a) think of b) run after c) clear off d) put off	
	M)
63. If you neglect your work, it will be difficult to catch (LN	M)
a) down b) out c) up with d) up	
64. I had to spend the weekend catching the lessons I had missed. (LN	M)
a) with b) up c) for d) up with	
65. You must repeating these silly mistakes or you will get low marks. (LN	M)
a) arrange b) deny c) avoid d) enjoy	
66. She is about the project; she speaks about its benefits all the time. (LN	M)
a) kind b) worried c) angry d) enthusiastic	
67. He used to talk proudly about his possessions. Heabout how much money he had	d made.
a) complained b) told c) boasted d) beat	
68. You aren't working hard; you need to be more (LN	M)
a) talkative b) productive c) negative d) successive	
69. Energy bills have increased this winter all over the world. (LI	.M)
a) significant b) significance c) significantly d) signify	
70. The manager used to encourage his workers so as not to let their levels decline	e.(LM)
a) necessity b) productivity c) facility d) equality	
71. There are doubts about the of the new drug in treating the side effects of CON	VID-19.
a) insistence b) appearance c) effectiveness d) carelessness	
72. Experts are looking the possibility of enhancing digital learning. (LN	M)
a) forward b) out c) up d) into	
73. Some people find it strange to a virtual meeting; they prefer face-to-face conta	tact.(LM)
a) leave b) go c) join d) enroll	
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro	oud.(LM)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable	oud.(LM)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN	20.200
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive	M)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children	M)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us progress as debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital.	M) in the
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser	M) in the M)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN	M) in the M)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us profa) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN a) analysis b) analyses c) analytic d) analyst	M) in the M) M)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN a) analysis b) analyses c) analytic d) analyst 78. You shouldn't be of others' success; instead, you should try to emulate it.(LM	M) in the M) M)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us prote a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN a) analysis b) analyses c) analytic d) analyst 78. You shouldn't be of others' success; instead, you should try to emulate it.(LM a) hopeless b) careless c) envious d) worry	M) in the M) M)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN a) analysis b) analyses c) analytic d) analyst 78. You shouldn't be of others' success; instead, you should try to emulate it.(LM a) hopeless b) careless c) envious d) worry 79. I to join the faculty of engineering when I finish secondary school; it's my dream	M) in the M) M)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN a) analysis b) analyses c) analytic d) analyst 78. You shouldn't be of others' success; instead, you should try to emulate it.(LM a) hopeless b) careless c) envious d) worry 79. I to join the faculty of engineering when I finish secondary school; it's my dream a) pretend b) intend c) consider d) enjoy	M) in the M) M) n!(LM)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us progress as a debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable communication, which makes us progress as a debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable communication and the state of the	M) in the M) M) n!(LM)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN a) analysis b) analyses c) analytic d) analyst 78. You shouldn't be of others' success; instead, you should try to emulate it.(LM a) hopeless b) careless c) envious d) worry 79. I to join the faculty of engineering when I finish secondary school; it's my dream a) pretend b) intend c) consider d) enjoy 80. I can't on this work for more than five hours; I need a break. (LN a) persist b) suggest c) concentrate d) penetrate	M) in the M) M) n!(LM) M)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN a) analysis b) analyses c) analytic d) analyst 78. You shouldn't be of others' success; instead, you should try to emulate it.(LM a) hopeless b) careless c) envious d) worry 79. I to join the faculty of engineering when I finish secondary school; it's my dream a) pretend b) intend c) consider d) enjoy 80. I can't on this work for more than five hours; I need a break. (LN a) persist b) suggest c) concentrate d) penetrate 81. When you make a change to the way you work, you need to its advantage	M) in the M) M) n!(LM) M)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN a) analysis b) analyses c) analytic d) analyst 78. You shouldn't be of others' success; instead, you should try to emulate it.(LM a) hopeless b) careless c) envious d) worry 79. I to join the faculty of engineering when I finish secondary school; it's my dream a) pretend b) intend c) consider d) enjoy 80. I can't on this work for more than five hours; I need a break. (LN a) persist b) suggest c) concentrate d) penetrate	M) in the M) n!(LM) n!(LM) ges and
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN a) analysis b) analyses c) analytic d) analyst 78. You shouldn't be of others' success; instead, you should try to emulate it.(LM a) hopeless b) careless c) envious d) worry 79. I to join the faculty of engineering when I finish secondary school; it's my dream a) pretend b) intend c) consider d) enjoy 80. I can't on this work for more than five hours; I need a break. (LN a) persist b) suggest c) concentrate d) penetrate 81. When you make a change to the way you work, you need to its advantage disadvantages first. (LN a)	M) in the M) n!(LM) n!(LM) ges and
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN a) analysis b) analyses c) analytic d) analyst 78. You shouldn't be of others' success; instead, you should try to emulate it.(LM a) hopeless b) careless c) envious d) worry 79. I to join the faculty of engineering when I finish secondary school; it's my dream a) pretend b) intend c) consider d) enjoy 80. I can't on this work for more than five hours; I need a break. (LN a) persist b) suggest c) concentrate d) penetrate 81. When you make a change to the way you work, you need to its advantage disadvantages first. (LN a) concentrate b) fabricate c) evaluate d) regulate	M) in the M) n!(LM) n!(LM) ges and
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us pro a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN a) analysis b) analyses c) analytic d) analyst 78. You shouldn't be of others' success; instead, you should try to emulate it.(LM a) hopeless b) careless c) envious d) worry 79. I to join the faculty of engineering when I finish secondary school; it's my dream a) pretend b) intend c) consider d) enjoy 80. I can't on this work for more than five hours; I need a break. (LN a) persist b) suggest c) concentrate d) penetrate 81. When you make a change to the way you work, you need to its advantage disadvantages first. (LN a) concentrate b) fabricate c) evaluate d) regulate	M) in the M) n!(LM) n!(LM) ges and M)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us progress and debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN a) analysis b) analyses c) analytic d) analyst 78. You shouldn't be of others' success; instead, you should try to emulate it.(LM a) hopeless b) careless c) envious d) worry 79. I to join the faculty of engineering when I finish secondary school; it's my dream a) pretend b) intend c) consider d) enjoy 80. I can't on this work for more than five hours; I need a break. (LN a) persist b) suggest c) concentrate d) penetrate 81. When you make a change to the way you work, you need to its advantage disadvantages first. (LN a) concentrate b) fabricate c) evaluate d) regulate 82. Arab countries shouldn't be in as they face the same challenges. (20 a) condition b) confidence c) harmony d)conflict	M) in the M) n!(LM) n!(LM) ges and M)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us progress and debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN a) analysis b) analyses c) analytic d) analyst 78. You shouldn't be of others' success; instead, you should try to emulate it.(LM a) hopeless b) careless c) envious d) worry 79. I to join the faculty of engineering when I finish secondary school; it's my dream a) pretend b) intend c) consider d) enjoy 80. I can't on this work for more than five hours; I need a break. (LN a) persist b) suggest c) concentrate d) penetrate 81. When you make a change to the way you work, you need to its advantage disadvantages first. (LN a) concentrate b) fabricate c) evaluate d) regulate 82. Arab countries shouldn't be in as they face the same challenges. a) condition b) confidence c) harmony d)conflict	M) in the M) n!(LM) n!(LM) ges and M) 2012)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us progress and debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable communication, which makes us progress and debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable communication which makes us progressive communication, which makes us progressive consider d) possessive consider d) loser consider d) loser consider d) analyst consider d) analyst consider d) enjoy so the faculty of engineering when I finish secondary school; it's my dream a) pretend b) intend c) consider d) enjoy so loser d) enjoy so loseritate d) enjoy so loseritate d) penetrate consider d) penetrate consider d) penetrate so loseritate d) penetrate consider disadvantages first. (LN a) concentrate b) fabricate c) evaluate d) regulate so concentrate b) fabricate c) evaluate d) regulate so condition b) confidence c) harmony d) conflict so consider condition b) confidence c) harmony d) conflict so consider condition b) confidence c) harmony d) conflict so consider condition b) confidence c) harmony d) conflict so consider condition b) confidence c) harmony d) conflict so consider condition condition consider condition cond	M) in the M) M) M!(LM) M) ges and M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us progress and debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN a) analysis b) analyses c) analytic d) analyst 78. You shouldn't be of others' success; instead, you should try to emulate it.(LM a) hopeless b) careless c) envious d) worry 79. I to join the faculty of engineering when I finish secondary school; it's my dream a) pretend b) intend c) consider d) enjoy 80. I can't on this work for more than five hours; I need a break. (LN a) persist b) suggest c) concentrate d) penetrate 81. When you make a change to the way you work, you need to its advantage disadvantages first. (LN a) concentrate b) fabricate c) evaluate d) regulate 82. Arab countries shouldn't be in as they face the same challenges. (20 a) condition b) confidence c) harmony d) conflict 83. Can you your screen so I can see what the problem is, please? (N share b) mute c) install d) join	M) in the M) M) M!(LM) M) ges and M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M)
74. We have achieved progress in the field of communication, which makes us progress a) debatable b) forgettable c) removable d) remarkable 75. The lecturer spoke about the effects of mental health problems. (LN a) negative b) positive c) talkative d) possessive 76. A generousshared in equipping an intensive care unit for children neighbouring hospital. (LN a) conspirator b) benefactor c) miser d) loser 77. Our of students' diaries resulted in some interesting conclusions. (LN a) analysis b) analyses c) analytic d) analyst 78. You shouldn't be of others' success; instead, you should try to emulate it.(LM a) hopeless b) careless c) envious d) worry 79. I to join the faculty of engineering when I finish secondary school; it's my dream a) pretend b) intend c) consider d) enjoy 80. I can't on this work for more than five hours; I need a break. (LN a) persist b) suggest c) concentrate d) penetrate 81. When you make a change to the way you work, you need to its advantage disadvantages first. (LN a) concentrate b) fabricate c) evaluate d) regulate 82. Arab countries shouldn't be in as they face the same challenges. (20 a) condition b) confidence c) harmony d) conflict 83. Can you your screen so I can see what the problem is, please? (N a) share b) mute c) install d) join 84. Maha spent her big of money on unimportant items, and now she regrets it. (a) share b) chair c) cheer d) check	M) in the M) M) M!(LM) M) ges and M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M)



A1 Collections&Prepositions&Expressions Units1:6

a ten-minute break	راحة لمدة 10 دقائق	cut open	يفتح/يشق
accuse of	يتهمب	decide on	يبت في / يختار
achieve(reach)goals	يحقق أهداف	decline in	انخفاض في / إنهيار في
adapt to (v. + ing / اسم)	يتأقلم/يتكيف مع	decrease in	انخفاض في
addicted to(v. + ing / اسم)	مدمن على	demand for	طلب علي
agree with	يتفق مع	depend on/rely on	يعتمد على
angry with / about	غاضب من	different to / from / than	مختلف عن
apologize to for(v.+ing/ اسم)	يعتذرلشخص عن (شئ)	dig out	يستخرج/ينقبعن
apply for	يتقدم بطلب لـ	divide into	يقسمإلي
at a competitive price	بسعر تنافسي	draw mind maps	يرسم خرائط ذهنية
at the request of	بناء علي طلب	dream of	يحلمب
aware of	واعيب	due to be published	علي وشك النشر
based on	قائم علي	essential for / to	ضروري ا
be suited to / for	یکون مناسبا ل	fall asleep	يغلبه النوم
believe in	يؤمن بـ	feel sorry for	يشعر بالأسي نحو
belong to	يخص/ينتمي إلي	fight with	يتقاتل مع
benefit from	يستفيدمن	find a replacement	يجد بديل
benefit of	فائدة كذا	find a solution for / to	یجد حلا لـ
beyond imagination	يفوق الخيال	find an(instant) cure for	يجد علاج فوري لـ
brainstorm ideas	يستثير أفكار	find out (about)	يكتشف (يعرف) عن
break down stereotypes	يحطم الأفكار الثابتة	focus on	يركزعلي
break the law	يخالف القانون	get attention	يحظي بالاهتمام
by accident / chance	بالصدفة	get away	يهرب
calm down	يهديء	get distracted	يتشتت
carry on + (v. + ing / اسم)	يستمرفي	get engaged	يخطب
carry out	ينفذ	get into	يلتحقب
carry out a survey	يجري دراسة استطلاعية	get lost	يتوه / يضل الطريق
cause a change	يحدث تغييرا	get to	يصلإلي
change mind	يغير رأي	give advice	يقدم نصيحة
come true	يتحقق	give advice	يقدم نصيحة
come up with	يستنبط	give up	يتخلي عن / يقلع عن
commit a crime	يرتكب جريمة	go as far back as	يعود إلي
communicate with	يتواصل مع	go well	تسير علي نحو جيد
conduct / do a survey	يجري إستطلاع	grow up	يكبر/ينمو
connected to	متصلب	say goodbye	يودع
cut off the electricity	يقطع الكهرباء	sit at	يجلس علي (مكتب مثلا)

	Ť.	i e	
do (carry out) operations	يجري عمليات	make predictions	يتنبأ
do (perform) tasks	يؤدي مهام	make (clear	يجعله(واضح
do a project	يعمل مشروع	make / take notes on	يدون ملاحظات عن
do a sport	يمارس رياضة	make a change to	يحدث تغييرا لـ
do activities	يمارس انشطة	make a choice	يختار
do an exam / a test	يحل إمتحان/إختبار	make a contribution to	يسهم في
do exercise	يمارس التمرينات	make a difference to	يحدث فرق في
do experiments	يجري تجارب	make a fortune	يكون ثروة
do powerlifting	يمارس رفع الأثقال	make a list	يعد قائمة بـ
do research/work	يجري ببحث/يقوم بعمل	make a plan	يعمل خطة
do revision	يراجع	make decisions	يتخذ قرارات
do volunteer work	يقوم بعمل خيري	make every effort	يبذل كل جهد
do volunteering	يقوم بعمل تطوعي	make good use of	يحسن استغلال
do well in	يؤدي جيدا في	make history	يصنع التاريخ
have in common	بينهما مشترك	make money from	يكسب المال من
have (take) a break	يأخذراحة	make our lives easier	يجعل حياتنا أسهل
have / get a black eye	كدمة حول العين	make progress	يحرزتقدم
have a fight with	يتشاجرمع	make sense	يكون مفهوماً/له معني
have access to	يمكنه إستخدام / دخول	make suggestions	يقدم إقتراحات
have an argument	تحصل مشادة	make sure	يتأكد
have an effect / impact on	له تأثير علي	make the best of	يحسن إستغلال
have control over	يسيطرعلي	make time for	يوفر وقت ك
hold back	يعوق/يمنع	make a success	يحقق نجاح
hold on to	يتشبث بـ/يُمسك بـ	lead to (v. + ing / اسم)	يؤدي إلي
immerse him into / in	يغمس في	let down	يخذل/يحبط
in conclusion	الخلاصة	lie-lied-(to sb about sth)	يكذب علي
in favour of	في صالح	long awaited	طال انتظاره
in particular	علي وجه الخصوص	manage time	يدير الوقت
in progress	في حالة انعقاد / مستمر	move away from	ينتقل بعيدا عن
in turn	بدوره	named after	مسمى باسم
increase in by	يزداد/يزيد/زياد في بنسبة	on a big / large scale	علي نطاق كبير
insist on =persist in	يصرعلي	on average	في المتوسط
instead of	بدلامن	on balance	علي العموم / إجمالا
interact with	يتفاعل مع	on display	معروض
keep a secret	يحتفظ ب سرا	on the one hand	من ناحية
keep a diary	يحتفظ بمفكرة	on the other hand	من ناحية أخري
keep away from	يبتعدعن	on the whole = in general	بوجه عام
keep up-to-date with	يساير	own the right to	يمتلك الحق في

participate in	يشارك في	stay (keep)in touch with	يظل علي إتصال
pass a test / an exam	يجتاز إختبار/ إمتحان	stay up	يسهر
pay attention to	ينتبه الي	suitable for	مناسب لـ
point at / to	يشاورعلي	sum up	يلخص/يوجز
point out	يوضح	take an approach	يتخذنهجا
put pressure on	يضع ضغط على	take a break / rest	يأخذ إستراحة
raise questions	يثير التساؤلات	take exercise	يتمرن
reach(make/draw)a conclusion	CEC 275.	take part in	يشارك في
receive a punishment	يتعرض لعقوبة	take responsibility for	يتحمل المسئولية عن
receive warnings	يتلقى تحذيرات	take revenge on	يثار من / ينتقم من
reflect on	يُفكر بإمعان في / يتأمل في	tell (the truth /a story)	يقول الحقيقة / يروي قصة
remind of	يذكر بـ	tend to	يميلإلي
reply to	رد علي	thanks for	أشكرك علي
result from	ينتجعن	thanks to(v. + ing / اسم)	بفضل
result in	يؤديإلي	That's your lot	هذا نصيبك
ruin the surprise	يفسد المفاجأة	throw away	يرمي
run out (disappear)	ينفذ	try out	يجرب
search for =look for	يبحث عن	turn into	يحول إلي
solve problems	يحل مشاكل	violate copyright law	ينتهك قانون حقوق النشر
speculate about	يتكهن بـ	warn about / of	يحذرمن
win a race /medal/a prize	يفوز بسباق/ ميدالية / جائزة	work out	يحل مشكلة/يعمل بنجاح
earn money / a living	يكسب المال/ الرزق	send away	يطرد
1. They have benefited t	he new law.	NSS 2-79-2	(2022)
a) from b) o		c) off d) ov	
2. There's no cure for this a) constant b) i	nstant		(2022) pendent
3. I think everyone will take		The state of the s	(Azhar 2022)
The second secon	olace	c) part d) ap	
4. A brilliant worker has			
a) got out of b) come u			
5. Successful people who achi			022)
a)realise b)waste		ake d)manage	d nousedous (0000)
6. There is an increase the		The state of the s	i 110wadays.(2022)
a) by b) a		c) of d) in	ible (2022)
7. we need to a replacement a) make b) do		find d) give	ible. (2022)
8. A well has been dug		, 0	(2022)
a) twenty-metres b) twenty	경우 이 경우 경우 아이들이 그렇게 되었다. 그는 사람이 아이를 내려가 되었다.	그는 가는 것이 있다. [편집] 그렇게 다른 하는 사람들이 있는 것이 되었다. 그렇게 되었다면 하는 것이 없는 것이 없다면 하는 것이 없다면 하는데 없다면 없다면 없다면 다른 것이다. [편집	<u> </u>
9. The elder brother usually		Section 2 to 18 to 18 for the contract of the	(2023)
a) makes b) does		achieves d) takes	- 1
10. The scientist tries to	a conclusion	n for his research.	(2023)

c) reach

c) give

11. Mr Hassan asked his students to ----- creative suggestions to prevent pollution. (2021)

d) help

d) do

b) play

b) make

a) miss

a) put



12. The king took	of those who accus	sed him of treason.		(2013)
	o) treaty	Parent Color of the Color of th	d) confidence	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
13. Giana Farouk has				(LM)
a) won		c) beaten	d) overcome	
14. My father likes cla	70	A71	بيانيان (ان	(LM)
The same of the sa			d) duty	/1 BA\
	A STATE OF THE STA	- , the project has achieve	and the second state of the second	(LM)
		and c) on balance a lot of money as inher		(LM)
a) earned	and the second second	c) beat	c) gained	(LIVI)
and the second s	entre en la	n sure you will carry		9 511000551
				c success.
a) in	b) on	c) of	d) at	/1 BA\
	Total Control of the	ts before I get this job.		(LM)
a) make	b) do	c) test	d) carry	
19. On, th	e temperature on Ma	rs is about 60 degrees Ce	elsius.	(LM)
a) purpose	b) average	c) duty	d) approval	
20. You must not	the law, or you wi	ill face consequences.		(LM)
a) follow	b) break	c) obey	d) make	
The state of the s	50 DEED DEED SAND SE	n the morning; that suits t		(LM)
a) object	b) encourage		d) attend	()
-11/4/	,	of the Egyptian te		e African
Champions Leagu		or the Egyptian to		(LM)
		a) advance		,
a) fact	the second second second	c) advance	d) conclusio	
	AS TO	I had forgotten my activit		e.(LIVI)
a) reached	h) ant	a) arrived	al manadad	
	b) got		d) needed	
24. The lawyer accuse	ed the prisoner	in his statement.		(LM)
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying	ed the prisoner b) to lie	in his statement. c) with lying	d) of lie	
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are loo	ed the prisoner b) to lie king for the criminal v	in his statement. c) with lying who has that horrib	d) of lie ole crime.	(LM)
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are loo a) made	b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed	in his statement. c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected	(LM)
 24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are loo a) made 26. My grandmother of 	ed the prisoner b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed an still volunt	in his statement. c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed teer work; she enjoys help	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected oing others.	(LM)
 24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are loo a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 	ed the prisoner b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed an still volunt b) do	in his statement. c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed teer work; she enjoys help c) refuse	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected ing others. d) abuse	(LM) (LM)
 24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are loo a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i 	ed the prisoner b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed an still volunt b) do deas among a group	in his statement. c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed eer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected ing others. d) abuse ormation about	(LM) (LM)
 24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are loo a) made 26. My grandmother coa) make 27. How do you i a) rise 	ed the prisoner b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed an still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind	in his statement. c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed eer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected ing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm	(LM) (LM) something?
 24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are loo a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i a) rise 28. I'm worried; I have 	b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed an still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind to to a lot	c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed eer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm of tests before I get this jo	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected ing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm	(LM) (LM)
 24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are loo a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i a) rise 28. I'm worried; I have a) make 	ed the prisoner b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed an still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind to a lot o b) do	c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed eer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm of tests before I get this jo c) test	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected ing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm	(LM) (LM) something?
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are lood a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i a) rise 28. I'm worried; I have a) make 29. My father works have	ed the prisoner b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed an still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind e to a lot b) do ard to his	c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed eer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm of tests before I get this jo c) test living.	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected ing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm ob. d) carry	(LM) (LM) something?
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are lood a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i a) rise 28. I'm worried; I have a) make 29. My father works have a) win	ed the prisoner b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed an still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind e to a lot b) do ard to his l b) earn	c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed eer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm of tests before I get this jo c) test living. c) gain	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected ing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm ob. d) carry d) work	(LM) (LM) something? (LM) (LM)
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are lood a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i a) rise 28. I'm worried; I have a) make 29. My father works have a) win	ed the prisoner b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed an still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind e to a lot b) do ard to his l b) earn	c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed eer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm of tests before I get this jo c) test living.	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected ing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm ob. d) carry d) work	(LM) (LM) something?
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are lood a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i a) rise 28. I'm worried; I have a) make 29. My father works have a) win	ed the prisoner b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed an still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind e to a lot b) do ard to his l b) earn	c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed eer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm of tests before I get this jo c) test living. c) gain	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected ing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm ob. d) carry d) work	(LM) (LM) something? (LM) (LM)
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are lood a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i a) rise 28. I'm worried; I have a) make 29. My father works ha a) win 30. My brother has	b) to lie king for the criminal (b) committed can still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind e to a lot b) do ard to his l b) earn b) earn b) earned	in his statement. c) with lying who has that horris c) competed teer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm of tests before I get this jo c) test living. c) gain te in a short story competic c) won	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected ing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm ob. d) carry d) work ition.	(LM) (LM) something? (LM) (LM)
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are lood a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i a) rise 28. I'm worried; I have a) make 29. My father works ha a) win 30. My brother has a) beat 31. She usually works	b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed an still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind e to a lot b) do ard to his l b) earn b) earn hard; she he	in his statement. c) with lying who has that horris c) competed teer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm of tests before I get this jo c) test living. c) gain te in a short story competic c) won	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected ing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm ob. d) carry d) work ition.	(LM) something? (LM) (LM) (LM)
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are lood a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i a) rise 28. I'm worried; I have a) make 29. My father works have a) win 30. My brother has a) beat 31. She usually works a) avoids	b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed can still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind c to a lot b) do ard to his l b) earn the first priz b) earned hard; she ho	c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed teer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm of tests before I get this jo c) test living. c) gain te in a short story competic c) won erself in her work. c) imagines	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected ing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm ob. d) carry d) work ition. d) gained d) frees	(LM) something? (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are lood a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i a) rise 28. I'm worried; I have a) make 29. My father works ha a) win 30. My brother has a) beat 31. She usually works a) avoids 32. Don't give	b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed an still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind to a lot b) do ard to his l b) earn b) earn hard; she he b) immerses on your dreams. One	c) with lying who has that horris c) competed eer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm of tests before I get this jo c) test living. c) gain e in a short story compet c) won erself in her work. c) imagines e day, you will achieve the	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected ing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm ob. d) carry d) work ition. d) gained d) frees m.	(LM) something? (LM) (LM) (LM)
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are lood a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i a) rise 28. I'm worried; I have a) make 29. My father works ha a) win 30. My brother has a) beat 31. She usually works a) avoids 32. Don't give a) over	b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed can still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind c to a lot b) do ard to his l b) earn b) earn chard; she he b) immerses on your dreams. One b) up	c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed teer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm of tests before I get this jo c) test living. c) gain te in a short story compet c) won erself in her work. c) imagines day, you will achieve the c) at d) o	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected oing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm ob. d) carry d) work ition. d) gained d) frees m. of	(LM) (LM) something? (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are lood a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i a) rise 28. I'm worried; I have a) make 29. My father works ha a) win 30. My brother has a) beat 31. She usually works a) avoids 32. Don't give a) over 33. I tried my stud	b) to lie king for the criminal (b) committed an still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind e to a lot b) do ard to the first priz b) earn b) earn chard; she he b) immerses on your dreams. One b) up dy time into twenty-me	c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed teer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm of tests before I get this jo c) test living. c) gain te in a short story compet c) won erself in her work. c) imagines day, you will achieve the c) at d) c inute periods and took br	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected oing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm ob. d) carry d) work ition. d) gained d) frees m. of eaks between t	(LM) (LM) something? (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are lood a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i a) rise 28. I'm worried; I have a) make 29. My father works ha a) win 30. My brother has a) beat 31. She usually works a) avoids 32. Don't give a) over 33. I tried my stud a) continuing	b) to lie king for the criminal (b) committed an still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind e to a lot b) do ard to the first priz b) earn b) earn chard; she he b) immerses on your dreams. One b) up dy time into twenty-me c) cutting	c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed eer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm of tests before I get this jo c) test living. c) gain e in a short story compet c) won erself in her work. c) imagines day, you will achieve the c) at c) dividing d) I	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected oing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm ob. d) carry d) work ition. d) gained d) frees m. of eaks between teaving	(LM) (LM) something? (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are lood a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i a) rise 28. I'm worried; I have a) make 29. My father works ha a) win 30. My brother has a) beat 31. She usually works a) avoids 32. Don't give a) over 33. I tried my stud a) continuing	b) to lie king for the criminal (b) committed an still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind e to a lot b) do ard to the first priz b) earn b) earn chard; she he b) immerses on your dreams. One b) up dy time into twenty-me c) cutting	c) with lying who has that horrib c) competed teer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm of tests before I get this jo c) test living. c) gain te in a short story compet c) won erself in her work. c) imagines day, you will achieve the c) at d) c inute periods and took br	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected oing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm ob. d) carry d) work ition. d) gained d) frees m. of eaks between teaving	(LM) something? (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)
24. The lawyer accuse a) of lying 25. The police are lood a) made 26. My grandmother of a) make 27. How do you i a) rise 28. I'm worried; I have a) make 29. My father works ha a) win 30. My brother has a) beat 31. She usually works a) avoids 32. Don't give a) over 33. I tried my stud a) continuing 34. This research was	b) to lie king for the criminal v b) committed an still volunt b) do deas among a group b) mind to a lot b) do ard to his l b) earn b) earn b) earned hard; she he b) immerses on your dreams. One b) up dy time into twenty-m c) cutting done the red b) at	c) with lying who has that horris c) competed teer work; she enjoys help c) refuse of friends to get more info c) brainstorm of tests before I get this jo c) test living. c) gain te in a short story compete c) won erself in her work. c) imagines day, you will achieve the c) at d) o inute periods and took br c) dividing quest of the science teach c) in	d) of lie ole crime. d) corrected oing others. d) abuse ormation about d) storm ob. d) carry d) work ition. d) gained d) frees m. of eaks between teaving ner. d) for	(LM) something? (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)



36. You have enable	ed me to solve the	problem. Tha	nks y	our help!	(LM)
	bout		d) w		
37. Some people ge					oise.(LM)
	b) attracted				/I BA\
38. " out"				Cate Cal	(LM)
a) Run	b) Fade	The second secon		d) Look	/L NA\
39. Drinking lots of	b) trivial			d) essential	(LM)
40. Please turn dov					(LM)
a) with	The same of the sa	c) of		d) by	(LIVI)
41. What are the fa	<u>.</u>				(LM)
a) lead	b) add	ATTICL TO THE TANK SHOW THE THE PARTY OF THE		d) raise	(=)
42. There was a/an	and a second		The second second second	and the same of th	(LM)
a) decline	b) increase			d) suggestion	()
	The state of the s				/1 NA\
43. We are still dea	The second secon			and the second s	.(LM)
	b) resulting in	c) lea	ading to	d) aiming at	// BA\
44. Hard work	The second secon		-) !		(LM)
a) results	b) happen		c) increase	d) expects	
45. I took a ten			nuto's	d) minuto	(LM)
46. I used to sit	b) minutes'		nute's	d) minute	(LM)
a) under	b) to	c) on		d) at	(LIVI)
47 revenge					neace!(I M)
a) Letting	b) Making	c) Taking	The second secon	tting	cacc.(Lin)
48. Which mobile p	The state of the s		· ·		(LM)
a) at	b) up	c) to	d) or	1	()
	D) UD		u, u		
					know.(LM)
49. If you want to st	tudy for a maths ex		a list of the		know.(LM)
49. If you want to st	tudy for a maths ex b) make	c) appear	a list of the	topics you need to	know.(LM) (LM)
49. If you want to st	tudy for a maths ex b) make	c) appear	a list of the	topics you need to ncel quick revision.	
 49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand 	tudy for a maths ex b) make swering all the que b) make still believe	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic!	a list of the d) ca lly a	topics you need to ncel quick revision.	
49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand a) in	tudy for a maths ex b) make swering all the que b) make still believe b) with	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic!	a list of the d) ca lly a d) fit d) at	topics you need to ncel quick revision.	(LM)
 49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand a) in 52. What activities 	tudy for a maths ex b) make swering all the que b) make still believe b) with can you to	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (a list of the d) ca lly a d) fit good?	topics you need to ncel quick revision.	(LM)
 49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand a) in 52. What activities a) do 	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe b) with can you to b) make	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take	a list of the d) ca lly a d) fit d) at good? d) m	topics you need to ancel quick revision.	(LM) (LM) (M)
 49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand a) in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my feet 	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe to b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take out he let me	a list of the d) callyad) fit good?	topics you need to ancel quick revision.	(LM)
 49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand a) in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my fa) in 	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe to b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b b) off	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take out he let me c) down	a list of the d) cally ad) fit good? d) at d) m d) to	topics you need to ancel quick revision.	(LM) (LM) (LM)
 49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand a) in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my feet 	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe to b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b b) off sed by both the dec	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take out he let me c) down	a list of the d) cally ad) fit good? d) at d) m d) to	topics you need to ancel quick revision.	(LM) (LM) (LM)
 49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand a) in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my fa) in 	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe to b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b b) off	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take out he let me c) down	a list of the d) cally ad) fit good? d) at d) m d) to	topics you need to ncel quick revision.	(LM) (LM) (LM)
 49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my family in 54. Burnout is cause 	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe to b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b b) off sed by both the dec b) make	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take out he let me c) down cisions you c) do	a list of the d) cally ad) fit good? d) m d) to d) to d) se	topics you need to ancel quick revision.	(LM) (LM) (LM)
 49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand a) in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my fa) in 54. Burnout is cause a) sit 	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe to b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b b) off sed by both the dec b) make	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take out he let me c) down cisions you c) do	a list of the d) cally a d) fit good? d) m d) to d) to d) see a d)	topics you need to ancel quick revision.	(LM) (LM) (M) (LM) control.(LM)
 49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand a) in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my fa) in 54. Burnout is cause a) sit 55. Reading enrich 	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b b) off sed by both the dec b) make es our culture and b) makes	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take out he let me c) down cisions you c) do a diffic) sits	a list of the d) cally a d) fit good? d) at d) to d) to d) see erence to out d) appears to out	topics you need to ancel quick revision. ove uations you can't c et ur lives.	(LM) (LM) (M) (LM) control.(LM)
49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my fall in 54. Burnout is cause a) sit 55. Reading enrich a) does 56. It's important to	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe to b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b b) off sed by both the dec b) make es our culture and b) makes b be of the	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take out he let me c) down cisions you c) do a diffic) sits esigns of burn	a list of the d) cally a d) fit d) at good? d) to d) to d) see erence to out.	topics you need to ancel quick revision. ove uations you can't cat ur lives. opears	(LM) (LM) (M) control.(LM) (LM)
49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my fall in 54. Burnout is cause a) sit 55. Reading enrich a) does 56. It's important to a) pleased	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe to b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b b) off sed by both the dec b) make es our culture and b) makes b be of the	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take out he let me c) down cisions you c) do a diff c) sits e signs of burn c) ful	a list of the d) cally a d) fit d) at good? d) to d) to d) see erence to out.	topics you need to ancel quick revision. ove uations you can't c et ur lives.	(LM) (LM) (M) (control.(LM) (LM) (LM)
49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my france in 54. Burnout is cause a) sit 55. Reading enrich a) does 56. It's important to a) pleased 57. This is our house	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe to b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b b) off sed by both the dec b) make es our culture and b) makes b be of the b) keen se; it to u	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take out he let me c) down cisions you c) do a diff c) sits e signs of burn c) ful is.	a list of the d) cally ad) fit d) at good? d) to d) to d) see erence to out. out.	topics you need to ancel quick revision. ove uations you can't continue to the continue of t	(LM) (LM) (M) control.(LM) (LM)
49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my france in 54. Burnout is cause a) sit 55. Reading enrich a) does 56. It's important to a) pleased 57. This is our house a) belongs	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe to b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b b) off sed by both the dec b) make es our culture and b) makes b be of the b) keen se; it to u b) owns	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take out he let me c) do a diffic) sits esigns of burn c) fulls.	a list of the d) cally ad) fit d) at good? d) to d) to d) see erence to out. I wes	topics you need to ancel quick revision. ove uations you can't c	(LM) (LM) control.(LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)
49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my france in 54. Burnout is cause a) sit 55. Reading enrich a) does 56. It's important to a) pleased 57. This is our house a) belongs 58. It's not easy to	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe to b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b b) off sed by both the dec b) make es our culture and b) make b) make c; it of the b) keen se; it to u b) owns people's r	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take out he let me c) do a diffic) sits esigns of burn c) fulls.	a list of the d) cally ad) fit d) at good? d) to d) to d) see erence to out. I wes	topics you need to ancel quick revision. ove uations you can't c	(LM) (LM) (LM) control.(LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)
49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my france in 54. Burnout is cause a) sit 55. Reading enrich a) does 56. It's important to a) pleased 57. This is our house a) belongs 58. It's not easy to achieve more s	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe to b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b b) off sed by both the dec b) make es our culture and b) make b) make c) be of the b) keen se; it to u b) owns people's ruccess	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take out he let me c) do a diffic) sits esigns of burn c) fulls.	a list of the d) cally a d) fit d) at good? d) to d) to d) see erence to out d) appoint. I wes n just try to	topics you need to ancel quick revision. ove uations you can't continue to ancel quick revision. turlives. opears d) aware d) objects advise them about	(LM) (LM) control.(LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)
49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my france in 54. Burnout is cause a) sit 55. Reading enrich a) does 56. It's important to a) pleased 57. This is our house a) belongs 58. It's not easy to achieve more stand in the stand	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe to b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b b) off sed by both the dec b) make es our culture and b) make b) make co be of the b) keen se; it to u b) owns people's ruccess b) do	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel g c) take out he let me c) down cisions you c) do a diff c) sits esigns of burn c) ful is.	a list of the d) cally a d) fit d) at good? d) to d) to d) see erence to out d) appoint. I c) change	topics you need to ancel quick revision. ove uations you can't c	(LM) (LM) (M) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (
49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my france in 54. Burnout is cause a) sit 55. Reading enrich a) does 56. It's important to a) pleased 57. This is our house a) belongs 58. It's not easy to achieve more stand in a good ide	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe to b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b b) off sed by both the dec b) make es our culture and b) make b) make co be of the b) keen se; it to u b) owns people's ruccess b) do a to out di	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take out he let me c) down cisions you c) do a diff c) sits esigns of burn c) fulls. c) own cisions you can diff c) sits esigns of burn c) fulls.	a list of the d) cally a d) fit d) at good? d) to d) to d) see erence to out d) appoint. I c) change	topics you need to ancel quick revision. ove uations you can't c	(LM) (LM) (M) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) the way to .(LM) concentrate
49. If you want to stand a) do 50. After I finish and a) do 51. A lot of people stand in 52. What activities a) do 53. I expected my france in 54. Burnout is cause a) sit 55. Reading enrich a) does 56. It's important to a) pleased 57. This is our house a) belongs 58. It's not easy to achieve more stand in a good ide	b) make swering all the que b) make still believe to b) with can you to b) make riend to help me, b b) off sed by both the dec b) make es our culture and b) make b) make co be of the b) keen se; it to u b) owns people's ruccess b) do	c) appear estions, I usua c) sit magic! c) of help you feel (c) take out he let me c) down cisions you c) do a diff c) sits esigns of burn c) fulls. c) own cisions you can diff c) sits esigns of burn c) fulls.	a list of the d) cally a d) fit d) at good? d) to d) to d) see erence to out d) appoint. I c) change	topics you need to ancel quick revision. ove uations you can't c	(LM) (LM) (M) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (

A1 Idioms and their Meanings

He can't put his finger on	He can't know	لايعرفبالد
He got his breath back	He started breathing normally again	استرد أنفاس
He has a broken heart	He is very sad	منكسر القلب
He has a change of heart	He changes his opinions about something	يعدل عن رأي
He has a good (gold) heart	He is very kind	طيب القلب
He has a heart of stone	He is very cruel	إنه قاسي
He has a place in my heart	ا like him very much	يحتل مكانا
He jumped out of his skin	He was terrified	شعر بالذعر
His heart sank	He suddenly felt worried or disappointed.	إمتلأ قلبه ب
The light is at the end of the tunnel	To have hope though everything is dark	هناك أمل
wait with bated breath	be in a nervous and excited state anticipating what will happen	ينتطربفار
A picture is worth 1000 words	النه كلمة It's better to show than tell	الصورة تغنب
He came under fire	امریر He was bitterly criticised for	تعرض لنقد
He is beating himself up	He is blaming himself	إنه يلوم نف
He talked me into	He persuaded me to	أقنعني
I am going to pick sb up from	to meet sb at the	سأذهب لاح
It will be worth the effort	الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الله	يستحق ما يُ
From now on	From this moment and into the future	من الأن فصا
My heart was set on it	الم) علي l wanted it very much	مصمم (عاز
not to talk back to	not allowed to reply rudely	لا يرد بوقاح

- 1. It takes a long time to walk to the top of ther hill, but it's ----- the effort. (2022)
 - a) worse b) worth c) worst d) worthy
- 2. The series is very interesting, so the viewers are waiting with ------ to its end. (2023)
 - a) heavy breath b) bated breath c) Breathless d) over breathing
- 3. The youngest son has a special ------ in the heart of the family. (2022)
 a) punishment b) place c) mark d) budget
- 4. I applied for the new job and I am waiting for the answer to my application with bated breath. This means that I ----- (LM)
 - a) no longer expect that I will get the new job.
 - b) am waiting hopelessly to get promoted.
 - c) am in a nervous and excited state anticipating what will happen.
 - d) am sure I will get the new job.
- 5. When I saw a huge animal in the dark, I jumped out of my skin. This means I was -----. (LM) a) amazed b) bold c) terrified d) brave
- 6. Once I got my breath back,I hurried home as fast as I could.I got my breath back, which means I ------ (LM)
 - a) found difficulty breathing easily.
- b) shouted madly for help.
- c) faced the situation bravely.
- d) started breathing normally again.
- 7. The protagonist has a heart of stone. This means he ----- . (LM)
 - a) had a sick heart
- b) is very naive
- c) is very practical
- d) is very cruel

8. This young man has a place in my heart. Th	is means
a) I always remember his actions.	b) He has a broken heart.
c) I like him very much.	d) I have a problem with him
 I couldn't put my finger on the reason for hi a) I failed to be satisfied with it. c) I wasn't able to remember it. 	s sudden anger. This means that (LM) b) I was unable to forget it d) I couldn't have known it
10. When I received the dreadful news, my he	art I was upset and disappointed. (LM)
a) sank b) cheered 11. I am going to pick my uncle up from the air a) say goodbye to my uncle at the airport. b) take my uncle from home to the airport an c) meet my uncle at the airport and take him d) go to the airport and travel with my uncle. 12. He's really beating himself up over failing a) he has decided to try again	d see him off. to another place.
c) he blames himself for failing the exam	b) he ignores that event
13. I gave you my word. I will visit you next we	
a) I spoke with you.	b) I promised you.
c) You shouldn't expect me to come.	d) You shouldn't have believed me.
14. Our hearts were all on spending the his leg and we had to postpone the trip. a) left b) prepared	weekend in the country, until my brother broke (LM) c) set d) sat
the state of the s	the future you must do your homework as soon as
you finish your lunch." The underlined part	
a) from tomorrow on	b) starting from tomorrow
c) from now on 16. The chap accietant talked ma into buying t	d) starting from yesterday
a) allowed me to buy it for a low price	that expensive T-shirt. This means that he(LM)
b) persuaded me to come again for a better	collection.
c) convinced me to buy it.	
d) forced me to buy it.	
THE RESERVE SEELS FOR A STANDARD SEED SEPTEMBER A SEPTEMBER AS A SEPTEMBER OF THE SEPTEMBER AS A SEPTEMBER OF THE SEPTEMBER O	k to their parents. This means that children(LM)
 a) weren't allowed to discuss issues. 	b) shouldn't be allowed to reply rudely.
c) were asked to stop making noise.	d) weren't allowed to say anything.
18. A picture is worth 1000 words. This means	s that (LM)
a) you shouldn't be talkative.	b) you should be silent.
c) it's better to show than tell.	d) it's better to tell than show.
19. COVID-19 is still spreading, but the light is	at the end of the tunnel. This means that
 a) we will reach the end of the tunnel. b) something bad will happen. c) we should have a lot of hope even though d) we shouldn't be optimistic even though expenses. 	18 - "NEW 즐기움 제공 및 제공 경영 시장 전통 등 이번 기계를 보면 하는 사람이다.
جميع صفوف المرحلة الاعدادية والثانوية	Al Treasure لتابعة اصدرات

واتس التوزيع 01226548519

Facebook: A1 in English

Telegram: https://t.me/A1_01226548519



AT Synonyms

Word	ادف Synonym	المر	کس Antonym	العا
artificial	man-made	صناعي	natural	طبيعي
astonished	surprised	مندهش	unimpressed	غير متاثر
balanced	fair/ objective	عادل/ موضوعي	biased /partial	متحيز
casualty	death / victim	حالة وفاة /ضحية	survivor	الناجي
compensate	make up for	يعوض	damage	يدمر
complicated	complex	معقد	simple / easy	بسيط/سهل
contribution	donation	إسهام / تبرع		
convenient	suitable	مناسب	inconvenient	غيرمناسب
decline	decrease/worsen	ينخفض/ يسوء	increase /improve	يزداد/يتحسن
determination	persistence	عزيمة /إصرار	indifference	لا مبالاة
grumpy	bad-tempered/furious	حاد الطبع	cheerful	لطيف / بشوش
impact	influence	تاثير		
inaccurate	imprecise/inexact	غيردقيق	accurate/exact/precise	دقيق
inspire	motivate	يلهم/يحفز	discourage	يحبط
major	main	رئيسي	minor	ثانوي
majority	most	غالبية	minority	أقلية
misleading	deceptive /confusing	مضلل / مربك	accurate /right	دقيق
nosy	curious /inquisitive	فضولي	incurious	غيرمبال
obstacles	difficulties	معوقات		
omission	deletion/leaving out	حذف/إستبعاد	addition/inclusion	إضافة/ تضمين
on the whole	in general	بوجه عام	in particular	بوجه خاص
pirated	unlawful	محرم / ممنوع	legal /permitted	قانوني ا مسموح
prejudice	bias	تحيز	fairness /tolerance	عدل/تسامح
ruin	spoil / destroy	يفسد/يدمر	build /repair	يبني ايصلح
support	back up	يدعم	discourage	يحبط
achieve	fulfil / realise	ينجز/يحقق	fail	يفشل
admit	confess	يعترف	deny	ينكر
alter	modify / change	يغير/يعدل	keep / stick to	يحفظ /يتمسك بـ
assess	evaluate	يقدر/يثمن	neglect / ignore	يهمل/يتجاهل
benefactor	donor	فاعل خير		
burnout	stress/exhaustion	إجهاد	endurance	إحتمال
efficiency	effectiveness	كفاءة	inefficiency	عدم كفاءة
exhausted	worn-out	مجهد/مرهق	energetic	نشط

forum	meeting	منتدي/إجتماع		
frown	scowl / pout	يعبس/يتحهم	smile	يبتسم
install	set up	يثبت/يركب	uninstall	يزيل تثبيت
keen	enthusiastic	متحمس	uninterested	غيرمهتم
procrastinate	postpone	يؤجل/يساوف		
productive	effective / fruitful	مثمر/منتج	unproductive	غيرمثمر
property	possessions	ممتلكات		
refrain from	stop	يتوقفعن		
scold	rebuke	يوبخ	praise/compliment	يمدح/ يجامل
stressful	exhausting	مضغوظ / مجهد	relaxing	مريح
virtual	imaginary	إفتراضي	actual / real	
meaning to a) excited	was grumpy as he had b) drlayed broad, I joined a virtual	c) curiou	s d) furious	(2022)
ORDER CORP FOLIAGE OF SYMMOST COMPUTATION	virtual" is			(2023)
a) actual 3. The village's	b) normal organized a public forum	c) visual	d) special	of 'forum' is
a) mission	b) division	The second secon	d) meeting	(2023)
	used to scold his stude	THE RESIDENCE OF STREET, SAN S		
word "scold"	can be replaced by		((تجريبي 2023
a) blame	b) praise	THE REST OF THE PARTY OF THE PA		
	rocrastinated until the la	st minute and h	nad to stay up to finish.	27/
	te" is b) argue	c) replace	d) postpone	(2022)
	alist must be nosy and in			has to be (LM)
and the second s	us and ambitious	The state of the s	s and inquisitive	. (=)
	and forgiving		nusiastically waiting for	good news
	, I think that technology	is a double-edg	ged weapon. "On the w	hole" is similar in
CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF	".			(LM)
	se b) on duty adventure stories in part		eral d) in particula	
	b) In short	(3.77)	ance d) In duty	earning to(LIVI)
	major events in your life'			o "".(LM)
a) basic	b) minor		d) dangerous	
10. My dad alw	ays inspires me to achie			ning to (LM)
a) express	b) motivate		d) depress	// nav
	gists implemented the ev		1171	S(LM)
a) put off	b) carry out more success, you will			orance" is the
synonym for		nocu a lot of p	CIGOVOI allice. I CISEV	(LM)
N72	ess b) cleverness	c) detern	nination d) deteriorati	
13. Pollution h	as a serious impact on th	e weather."Im	pact" is similar in mean	
	ce b) influence			
	de a great contribution		in her neighbourhood	
a) deprivation	onym for on b) donation	c) estima	tion d) relat	(WB)
a) deprivado	b) dolladoll	o) esulla	u) i ela	LIOIT

Al Grammar

Past Tenses

1. My aunt in Tanta	for ten years only No	w she is living in Man	soura. (LM)
a) has lived	b) had lived	c) has been living	
2. I a car accident			(2016)
a) was seeing	b) saw	c) see	d) have seen
3. The Eiffel Tower		The state of the s	(Azhar 2015)
a) was designed		ed c) is designed	d) designed
4. Five years ago, I			(Sudan 2013)
a) used to	b) used	c) use to	d) am used to
5. When she was young, s	The state of the s	The Print House Control of the Print House Contr	(2018)
a) isn't	b) doesn't	c) don't	d) didn't
6. Grandpa do the	gardening every morr	ning, but now he is too	tired. (WB)
a) use to	b) should	c) used to	d) will
7. For centuries, the wind	l has been used	ships.	(2021)
a) to sailing	b) sailed	c) sailing	d) to sail
8. Ali travelling by	sea.		(Sudan 2011)
a) used to	b)using to	c) is used to	d) uses to
9. All day yesterday, I	in the garden.		(Azhar 2018)
a) worked	b) was working	c) had been work	ing d) had worked
10. Yesterday at five past	seven, I my ap	oplication to the compa	ny website. (2022)
a) was uploading	b) would upload c	e) upload	d) have uploaded
11. Ahmed's car was hit b	y a driver who	at mad speed.	(2016)
a) was driving	b) drive c	in the second se	d) drives
12. She was shopping for		The state of the s	(Azhar 2023)
a) had	b) have had		d) had had
13. While the ne	w plan. Sami noticed t	that it was too ling.	(2015)
	15 6		
a) revise	b) revising	c) revises	d) revised
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me whil	b) revising e the dinner	c) revises	d) revised (2015)
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me whil a) was cooking	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked	c) revises c) cooks	d) revised (2015) d) was being cooked
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he	c) revises c) cooks called last night.	d) revised (2015) d) was being cooked (Azhar 2023)
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was making	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making	d) revised (2015) d) was being cooked (Azhar 2023) d) have been making
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long. I didn't ge	d) revised (2015) d) was being cooked (Azhar 2023) d) have been making et a wink of sleep.(2019)
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long. I didn't ge c) had been playing	d) revised (2015) d) was being cooked (Azhar 2023) d) have been making et a wink of sleep.(2019) d) has been playing
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing 17. I felt really sick	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played the party, so I we	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long. I didn't ge c) had been playing ent home.	d) revised (2015) d) was being cooked (Azhar 2023) d) have been making et a wink of sleep.(2019) d) has been playing (WB)
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing 17. I felt really sick a) While	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played the party, so I we b) when	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long. I didn't ge c) had been playing ent home. c) during	d) revised (2015) d) was being cooked (Azhar 2023) d) have been making et a wink of sleep.(2019) d) has been playing (WB) d) on
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing 17. I felt really sick a) While 18. He his home	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played the party, so I we b) when ework before I arrived	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long. I didn't ge c) had been playing ent home. c) during home.	d) revised (2015) d) was being cooked (Azhar 2023) d) have been making et a wink of sleep.(2019) d) has been playing (WB) d) on (Azhar 2022)
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing 17. I felt really sick a) While 18. He his home a) has already done	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played the party, so I we b) when work before I arrived b) had already done	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long. I didn't ge c) had been playing ent home. c) during home. c) already does	d) revised (2015) d) was being cooked (Azhar 2023) d) have been making et a wink of sleep.(2019) d) has been playing (WB) d) on
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing 17. I felt really sick a) While 18. He his home a) has already done 19. After they	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played the party, so I we b) when work before I arrived b) had already done their breakfast, they	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long.I didn't ge c) had been playing ent home. c) during home. c) already does left for school.	d) revised
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing 17. I felt really sick a) While 18. He his home a) has already done 19. After they a) had finished	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played the party, so I we b) when ework before I arrived b) had already done their breakfast, they b) had been finished	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long. I didn't ge c) had been playing ent home. c) during home. c) already does left for school. d c) have thought	d) revised
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing 17. I felt really sick a) While 18. He his home a) has already done 19. After they a) had finished 20. I nobody at so	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played the party, so I we b) when work before I arrived b) had already done chool until the staff had	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long. I didn't ge c) had been playing ent home. c) during home. c) already does left for school. d c) have thought d arrived.	d) revised
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing 17. I felt really sick a) While 18. He his home a) has already done 19. After they a) had finished 20. I nobody at so a) didn't meet	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played the party, so I we b) when work before I arrived b) had already done their breakfast, they b) had been finished chool until the staff had b) had met	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long. I didn't ge c) had been playing ent home. c) during home. c) already does left for school. d c) have thought d arrived. c) hadn't met	d) revised
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing 17. I felt really sick a) While 18. He his home a) has already done 19. After they a) had finished 20. I nobody at so a) didn't meet 21. She went to bed early	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played the party, so I we b) when work before I arrived b) had already done their breakfast, they b) had been finished chool until the staff had b) had met because she	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long. I didn't ge c) had been playing ent home. c) during home. c) already does left for school. d c) have thought d arrived. c) hadn't met for a long time.	d) revised
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing 17. I felt really sick a) While 18. He his home a) has already done 19. After they a) had finished 20. I nobody at so a) didn't meet 21. She went to bed early a) had played	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played the party, so I we b) when work before I arrived b) had already done their breakfast, they b) had been finished chool until the staff had b) had met because she f b) has played	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long. I didn't ge c) had been playing ent home. c) during home. c) already does left for school. d c) have thought d arrived. c) hadn't met for a long time. c) was playing	d) revised
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our treat a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing 17. I felt really sick a) While 18. He his home a) has already done 19. After they a) had finished 20. I nobody at so a) didn't meet 21. She went to bed early a) had played 22. She dinner wh	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played the party, so I we b) when ework before I arrived b) had already done their breakfast, they b) had been finished chool until the staff had b) had met because she f b) has played en we returned home	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long.l didn't ge c) had been playing ent home. c) during home. c) already does left for school. d c) have thought d arrived. c) hadn't met for a long time. c) was playing , so she had time to rec	d) revised
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing 17. I felt really sick a) While 18. He his home a) has already done 19. After they a) had finished 20. I nobody at so a) didn't meet 21. She went to bed early a) had played 22. She dinner wh a) hasn't made	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played the party, so I we b) when ework before I arrived b) had already done their breakfast, they b) had been finished chool until the staff had b) had met because she b) has played en we returned home, b) wasn't made	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long.I didn't ge c) had been playing ent home. c) during home. c) already does left for school. c) have thought d arrived. c) hadn't met for a long time. c) was playing , so she had time to rec c) isn't making	d) revised
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing 17. I felt really sick a) While 18. He his home a) has already done 19. After they a) had finished 20. I nobody at so a) didn't meet 21. She went to bed early a) had played 22. She dinner when A a) hasn't made 23. I dinner when A	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played the party, so I we b) when ework before I arrived b) had already done their breakfast, they b) had been finished chool until the staff had b) had met because she f b) has played en we returned home, b) wasn't made del arrived,so I warml	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long. I didn't ge c) had been playing ent home. c) during home. c) already does left for school. d c) have thought d arrived. c) hadn't met for a long time. c) was playing , so she had time to rec c) isn't making ly asked him to share the	d) revised
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing 17. I felt really sick a) While 18. He his home a) has already done 19. After they a) had finished 20. I nobody at so a) didn't meet 21. She went to bed early a) had played 22. She dinner wh a) hasn't made 23. I dinner when A a) had	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played the party, so I we b) when work before I arrived b) had already done their breakfast, they b) had been finished chool until the staff had b) had met because she b) has played en we returned home, b) wasn't made del arrived,so I warml b) am having	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long.I didn't ge c) had been playing ent home. c) during home. c) already does left for school. d c) have thought d arrived. c) hadn't met for a long time. c) was playing , so she had time to rec c) isn't making ly asked him to share the	d) revised
a) revise 14. Noha phoned me while a) was cooking 15. I plans for our to a) had made 16. Someone next door a) was playing 17. I felt really sick a) While 18. He his home a) has already done 19. After they a) had finished 20. I nobody at so a) didn't meet 21. She went to bed early a) had played 22. She dinner when A a) hasn't made 23. I dinner when A	b) revising e the dinner b) cooked rip to London when he b) was makingheavy metal music a b) has played the party, so I we b) when work before I arrived b) had already done their breakfast, they b) had been finished chool until the staff had b) had met because she b) has played en we returned home, b) wasn't made del arrived,so I warml b) am having	c) revises c) cooks called last night. c) am making all night long.I didn't ge c) had been playing ent home. c) during home. c) already does left for school. d c) have thought d arrived. c) hadn't met for a long time. c) was playing , so she had time to rec c) isn't making ly asked him to share the	d) revised

25. The writer revised wha	at he bet	fore it was published.	(2021)
a) has written	b) was written	c) had written	d) is writing
26. By 2012, I three	novels. It was a gr	eat achievement for me.	(Sudan 2018
a) had written	b) will have	c) had been writing	d) was writing
27. She the city k	efore the school to	rip.	(2019)
a) has already visited	b) had already vis	c) visits	d) visiting
28. Mona didn't send the n	nessage to her fath	er until she it.	(2016)
a) has been writing	b) has written	c) had written	d) writing
29. I was very angry becau	use when I arrived	at the station, the train	(1986)
a) had left	b) has left	c) is leaving	d) leaves
30. Luckily, when I	the station, the t	train left.	(تجريبي 2019)
		ng c) reached	
31. She arrived at the cine			
a) was beginning		c) has begun	d) began
32. As soon as I	A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	The second secon	(Azhar 2023)
a) have entered			d) had been entering
33. As soon as they arrive	- GO		(Azhar 2021)
a) served		c) have served	A STATE OF THE STA
34 feeling the pa			
a) After		c) Before	d) On
35. Having in med			(2018)
a) graduate		c) graduated	d) graduates
36. No sooner the			(2021)
a) has he taken			d) he had taken
37. I'd rather you		——————————————————————————————————————	(2014)
a) buy	b) to buy	ALCO INC. TO SERVICE AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	d) will buy
38. It's time we	TABLE SERVICE SERVICES AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE PARTY OF		(2022)
	b) will study	c) studying	d) studied
39. I wish I wher			(Sudan 2019)
The state of the s	b) have known	c) were knowing	
40. I wish I the			(2022)
a) had attended			d) attended
41. I feel very sick. I wish I			(2014)
a) didn't eat	b) had eaten	c) hadn't eaten	d) did eat
42. He was extremely tired	because he	all the way to school.	(2014)
a) had been running	b) has run	c) has been runni	ng d) is running
43. Mona for her bos	ss for more than tw	o hours when he finally a	rrived. (2018)
a) is waiting	b) have been wait	ting c) had been waiting	ng d) has been waiting
44. When he arrived in Cai	ro, he Eng	lish for 6 years.	(Sudan 2015)
a) had studied	b) had been study	ing c) has studied	d) has been studying
45. He looked very tired as	s he hard a	all day.	(2018)
a) worked	b) had worked	c) had been work	ing d) has worked
	Pr	esent Tenses	
		Cociii i ciioco	
46. Turn off the lights whe	n vou the ro	om, in this way, you help	save energy. (2017)
a) leave		c) leaves d) ha	
47. When he his	The state of the s	[- 156] 이어 교통했다고 있었다.	(Sudan 2016)
a) did	b) do	c) does d) do	
48. Once you,	15 The second se		(2022)
a) had finished		c) have finished	d) will finish
49. Oh! I my mobi	Carlo	J IIIII	(2019)
The state of the s	b) have broken	c) broke	d) had broken
a) was bi canning	b) Have broken	U) DI UNU	a) Had broken

50. Sorry for being late,	Sir. Please, let me in	; I in very bad tr	affic. (LM)
a) have been	b) have gone	c) was	d) had
51. I my books in			
a) had left	b) am leaving	c) have left	d) was leaving
52. He man			(1980)
a) hasn't seen		c) didn't see	d) won't see
53. So far, many schools			(2020)
a) will have been built		c) have been built	c) were built
54. Have you live			(Azhar 2021)
a) ever	b) never	c) just	d) yet
55. This is the best meal			(Azhar 2021)
a) had ever had		c) ever have	d) have never had
56. I to the sta			(Azhar 2021)
a) haven't gone	The state of the s	and the second s	d) haven't been
57. She any meet			(Azhar 2022)
a) wasn't attending			d) hasn't attended
58. My friend a heal	The state of the s		1.51
a) has had	b) had had		d) has been
59. I saw Ayten last wee		Action 10 to	(2021)
		c) didn't see d)	
60. I haven't seen Wael -	The state of the s		1.50
	b) when	The second secon	d) since
61. It's more than 40 year	The state of the s		
a) while	b) before		d) since
62. It's been two weeks			(2021)
a) phoned	b) phone		d) had phoned
63. In the last two hours	AND DESCRIPTION OF PERSONS ASSESSMENT ASSESSMENT OF PERSONS ASSESSMENT ASSESSMENT ASSESSMENT ASSESSMENT ASSESS		(2020)
a) had revised			d) revised
64. She to the ma			(Azhar 2022)
a) has been	,	c) was going	d) had been
65. After the car			(2021)
a) nad been repaired	b) has been repair	ed c) had repaired	a) nas repaired
66. Hania all her	exams and is going	to start at university ne	ext month. (WB)
The state of the s	The same and the s	ng c) passes	
67. Ireading the b			
		eve been finishing d)	
68. I the new repo			
The state of the s		c) had written d)	
69. I my clas			(2020)
a) have been knowing			had been knowing
70. Mr. Nabil Morris			
	nas had c) ha		had been having
71. He three cups o			
a) had drunk b) l	nas drunk c) is	drinking d)	has been drinking
	F	uture tenses	
72. She is flying to Londo	on next week her flic	ht off at 7 a m	(2016)
a) took	b) taking	c) take	d) takes
73. You should see him b	The state of the s	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	(Azhar 2020)
a) went	b) had gone		d) go
74. He will inform us of t			(2022)
a) knew	b) knows	c) will know	d) had known

75. She to Londo	on next Monday. Everyth	ing is arranged.	(Sudan 2018)
a) is flying	b) will fly	c) flies	d) going to fly
76. Mai can't help you to	onight. She on a	a science project.	(2018)
a) won't be working	b) is working	c)works	d) will have worked
	travel around London. 7	This is my intention.	(2017)
	b) may	c) could	d) will
the state of the s	doctor when he finishes	And the same of th	and the second s
	b) is going to be		d) has been
	le while driving! He		(Azhar 2023)
	b) is going to have		d) having
		(5)	To the automatic of the construct
	the office until he has		(2023)
	b) won't leave c)		d) isn't left
	alculator after I have dor		(2016)
	b) will lend		d) had lent
	e them agai		(2011)
a) you see		you're going to see	d) you'll see
83. My uncle promises h	ne meet me at hor	ne.	(Sudan 2013)
a) would	b) will c)	can	d) may
84. In my opinion, the po	opulation of Egypt	by 20 % next year.	(2015)
a) is increasing	b) is going to increas	se c)increase	d) will increase
85. I 18 next Mond	lay.		(Sudan 2019)
a) am going to be	b) will be	c) am being	d) be
	ar. I to the market		(Azhar 2019)
a) will go	b) have gone	c) go	d) went
87. Be careful or you			(Azhar 2021)
a) will fool	b) will be fooled	c) won't fool	d) are going to fool
	the championship n		(Azhar 2022)
	b) will be winning		
	house work between 10	La Company of the Com	74 A
		and the state of t	AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER
a) is doing		c) will be doing	
	row morning. I a n		
			d) will have attended
	hmed on an engi		
The state of the s	b) will have worked	and the second s	The state of the second of the
	n. tomorrow as I		
	b) going to have	c) have	
93. We all our			(Azhar 2023)
a) will be finishing	b) have finished	c) had finished	d) will have finished
94. By next year, the go	vernment ten ne	ew hospitals.	(Azhar 2023)
a) will be opening	b) has opened	c) will have open	ned d) had opened
95. I haven't seen my co	ousin in England for five	years.I'm sure she	a lot! (2013)
a) 'll grow	b) 'll be growing	c) 'll have grown	d) 'Il have been grown
and the state of t	noneby ton	to the second of	(2022)
a) will have fixed		The course of the second secon	d) will have been fixed
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
	Modal	verbs	
1. You show vo	ur passport when you tr	avel abroad.	(2020)
	must have c) have		•
	ents to tell them I'm going		
27 27 27 27	must c) can		ould
	the bank. I can lend you		(Azhar 2019)
The state of the s	don't have to c) must	and the second control of the second control	* 1 February 1
a) needif t to	don thave to c) must	u) c	CALL C



4. My flat is tidy. I b	outer mysen to get it	oleanea today.	(2020)
a) needn't b) mu	stn't c) don't l	nave d)	must
5. We finish the pro	ject by Friday or we'll	lose the client.	(Azhar 2020)
a) must b) mig	ght c) may	d)	need
6. Riders of motorcycles	wear helmets		(2017)
a) may b) car	n't c) mustn	t d) must	333
7. The meal was for free to	day. You for it. Y	ou should have sa	aved your money. (2019)
a) didn't need to pay		have to pay	(2013) (T) (5.14) (1.14) (2.14) (1.14) (2.14) (2.14) (2.14) (2.14) (2.14) (2.14) (2.14) (2.14)
c) needn't have paid	d) needn		
8. I walk home	· ·		(2019)
a) had to b) didr	977 177	TEN INTERNATIONAL CONTRACTOR CONT	3.50
9. She needn't the		E-10. STATE	(LM)
	buy c) buy	d) to bu	
10. You apologize to	, ,		
a) would b) nee			50 March 1980 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50
11. They missed the bus. T		To come the control of the control o	(Azhar 2023)
			(AZIIAI ZUZS)
a) must have arrived		have arrived	
c) shouldn't have arrived			:4 /1 84\
12. I shouldn't have repeat			
a) didn't commit b) rep		The state of the s	
13. The cup is empty. Mr Ha			The state of the s
a) must have b) mu			
14. It very windy during	12 To		
a) must have been b) m	The state of the s		The state of the s
15. You the door. It			(2014)
a) can lock b) ca			
16. I can't remember where	1.772		
a) must have left b) mig	what have left a)	con loove d	manual langua
a) must have left b) mig	gitt nave left (c)	carrieave u	must leave
17. Winning the first prize I	ast year Ali ve	ry happy.	(2015)
And the Contract of the Contra	ast year Ali ve	ry happy.	(2015)
17. Winning the first prize I	ast year Ali ve ust have made c)	ry happy. can make d	(2015) mustn't make
17. Winning the first prize I a) will have made b) mu	ast year Ali ve ust have made c) cost a lot of money. It	ry happy. can make d	(2015) mustn't make . (2014)
17. Winning the first prize I a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have	ast year Ali ve ust have made c) cost a lot of money. If ght c)	ery happy. can make d c's made of plastic can't d	(2015) mustn't make . (2014)
17. Winning the first prize I a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have	ast year Ali verst have made c) cost a lot of money. If the cost a lot of money. It cost a lot of money. It's	ery happy. can make d can make d can't d s made of gold.	(2015) mustn't make (2014) can (Sudan 2019)
17. Winning the first prize I a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car	ast year Ali verst have made c) cost a lot of money. If cost a lot of money. It's cost a lot of money. It's c)	ery happy. can make d can make of plastic can't d s made of gold. might d	(2015) mustn't make (2014) can (Sudan 2019) could
17. Winning the first prize I a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago	ast year Ali verst have made c) cost a lot of money. If cost a lot of money. It's c) to, so they arrived	ery happy. can make d's made of plastic can't s made of gold. might d by now. It's not f	(2015) mustn't make (2014) can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13)
17. Winning the first prize I a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu	ast year Ali verst have made c) cost a lot of money. If cost a lot of money. It's n't c) o, so they arrived st have c)	can make discontant di	(2015) mustn't make (2014) can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13) have
17. Winning the first prize I a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so	ast year Ali verst have made c) cost a lot of money. It cost a lot of money. It's cost a lot of money. It's c) s, so they arrived st have c) chool yesterday. I'm he	can make d 's made of plastic can't d s made of gold. might d by now. It's not f can't have d oping someone	(2015) mustn't make (2014) (can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13) have found them. (2017)
17. Winning the first prize I a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so a) must b) mig	ast year Ali versit have made c) cost a lot of money. It c) cost a lot of money. It's cost	can make d 's made of plastic can't d s made of gold. might d by now. It's not f can't have d oping someone	(2015) mustn't make (2014) can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13) have found them. (2017) can have
a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so a) must have b) mig 22. I traveled by train, but I	ast year Ali versit have made c) cost a lot of money. It cost a lot of money. It's n't c) c, so they arrived st have c) chool yesterday. I'm he ght have c) by car.	can make can make can make can't s made of plastic s made of gold. might d by now. It's not for an't have oping someone can't have	(2015) mustn't make (2014) can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13) have found them. (2017) can have (2011)
a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so a) must b) mig 22. I traveled by train, but I a) might have travelled	ast year Ali versit have made c) cost a lot of money. It cost a lot of money. It's n't c) o, so they arrived st have c) chool yesterday. I'm he ght have c) l by car. b) could travel c) c	can make can make c's made of plastic can't s made of gold. might d by now. It's not for an't have oping someone can't have could have travelle	(2015) mustn't make (2014) can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13) have found them. (2017) can have (2011) d) can travel
a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so a) must b) mig 22. I traveled by train, but I a) might have travelled 23. It have been cold	ast year Ali versit have made c) cost a lot of money. It c) cost a lot of money. It's o, so they arrived st have c) chool yesterday. I'm he ght have c) l by car. b) could travel c) there. There is snow of the could travel c) there is snow of the could travel c) there is snow of the could travel c) the could	can make can make c's made of plastic can't s made of gold. might d by now. It's not for an't have can't have could have travelle on the ground in the	(2015) mustn't make (2014) can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13) have found them. (2017) can have (2011) d) can travel e photo. (2019)
a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so a) must b) mig 22. I traveled by train, but I a) might have travelled 23. It have been cold a) can't b) mig	ast year Ali versit have made c) cost a lot of money. It c) cost a lot of money. It's n't c) so they arrived st have c) chool yesterday. I'm he ght have c) lend travel c) there. There is snow of the could travel c) there is snow of the could travel c) t	can make can make c's made of plastic can't s made of gold. might d by now. It's not for an't have can't have could have travelle on the ground in the	(2015) mustn't make (2014) can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13) have found them. (2017) can have (2011) d) can travel e photo. (2019) may not
17. Winning the first prize I a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so a) must have b) mig 22. I traveled by train, but I a) might have travelled 23. It have been cold a) can't b) mig 24. I regret arriving late; I -	ast year Ali versit have made c) cost a lot of money. It cost a lot of money. It's o, so they arrived st have c) chool yesterday. I'm he c	can make can make can't s made of plastic can't s made of gold. might d by now. It's not for an't have can't have can't have could have travelle on the ground in the must d	(2015) mustn't make (2014) can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13) have found them. (2017) can have (2011) d) can travel le photo. (2019) may not (LM)
17. Winning the first prize I a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so a) must have b) mig 22. I traveled by train, but I a) might have travelled 23. It have been cold a) can't b) mig 24. I regret arriving late; I - a) must have come	ast year Ali versit have made c) cost a lot of money. It cost a lot of money. It's o, so they arrived st have c) chool yesterday. I'm house there. There is snow on the complete co	can make discontant di	(2015) mustn't make (2014) can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13) have found them. (2017) can have (2011) d) can travel te photo. (2019) may not (LM) come d) had to come
a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so a) must have b) mig 22. I traveled by train, but I a) might have travelled 23. It have been cold a) can't b) mig 24. I regret arriving late; I-a) must have come 25. Which of the following of	ast year Ali versit have made c) cost a lot of money. It cost have c) chool yesterday. I'm house thave c) chool yesterday. I'm house have c) could travel come could coesn't express regre	can make can make can't s made of plastic can't s made of gold. might d by now. It's not for can't have oping someone can't have can't have can't have could have travelle on the ground in the must c) should have c?	(2015) mustn't make (2014) can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13) have found them. (2017) can have (2011) d can travel e photo. (2019) may not (LM) come d) had to come (LM)
a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so a) must have b) mig 22. I traveled by train, but I a) might have travelled 23. It have been cold a) can't b) mig 24. I regret arriving late; I- a) must have come 25. Which of the following of a) I should have revised	ast year Ali versit have made c) cost a lot of money. It's cost	can make discontrated and can't discontrated	(2015) mustn't make (2014) can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13) have found them. (2017) can have (2011) d can travel fe photo. (2019) may not (LM) come d) had to come (LM) evising well for the exam.
a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so a) must have b) mig 22. I traveled by train, but I a) might have travelled 23. It have been cold a) can't b) mig 24. I regret arriving late; I-a) must have come 25. Which of the following of a) I should have revised c) I should revise well fo	ast year Ali versit have made c) cost a lot of money. It cost have c) chool yesterday. I'm house thave c) chool yesterday. I'm house there. There is snow of there. There is snow of the come doesn't express regree well for the exam b) in the next exam. d) I or the next exam. d) I	can make discant discant discant discant discant discant discant discant have discant have discant have could have travelled in the ground in the must discant have discant ha	(2015) mustn't make (2014) (2014) can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13) have found them. (2017) can have (2011) d can travel e photo. (2019) may not (LM) come d) had to come (LM) evising well for the exam.
a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so a) must have b) mig 22. I traveled by train, but I a) might have travelled 23. It have been cold a) can't b) mig 24. I regret arriving late; I- a) must have come 25. Which of the following of a) I should have revised c) I should revise well fo 26. You could do this task of	ast year Ali versit have made c) cost a lot of money. It's cost have c) chool yesterday. I'm he chool yesterd	can make c's made of plastic can't s made of gold. might d by now. It's not for can't have oping someone can't have could have travelle on the ground in the must c) should have c? c'm sorry for not re regret not revising wish. This shows	(2015) mustn't make (2014) can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13) have found them. (2017) can have (2011) d can travel e photo. (2019) may not (LM) come d) had to come (LM) evising well for the exam. g well for the exam curved (LM)
a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so a) must have b) mig 22. I traveled by train, but I a) might have travelled 23. It have been cold a) can't b) mig 24. I regret arriving late; I- a) must have come 25. Which of the following of a) I should have revised c) I should revise well fo 26. You could do this task of a) ability	ast year Ali versit have made c) ast have made c) a cost a lot of money. It is cost a lot of mo	can make d's made of plastic can't d's made of gold. might d's made of gold. might d's ping someone can't have d's ping someone	(2015) mustn't make (2014) (can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13) have found them. (2017) (can have (2011) (d) can travel (e photo. (2019) (may not (LM) (come d) had to come (LM) (cvising well for the exam. (g well for the exam. (g well for the exam. (LM) (d) refusal
a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so a) must have b) mig 22. I traveled by train, but I a) might have travelled 23. It have been cold a) can't b) mig 24. I regret arriving late; I- a) must have come 25. Which of the following of a) I should have revised c) I should revise well fo 26. You could do this task of a) ability 27. I really must buy my mo	ast year Ali versit have made c) cost a lot of money. It's cost have cost have cost have cost have cost have come doesn't express regree well for the exam by low the next exam. It's cost a lot of money. It's cost a lot	can make can make can't s made of plastic can't s made of gold. might d by now. It's not for can't have could have travelle on the ground in the must c) should have c? c'm sorry for not re regret not revising wish. This shows blame birthday party. The	(2015) mustn't make (2014) can (Sudan 2019) could ar. (Sudan 2011/13) have found them. (2017) can have (2011) d can travel e photo. (2019) may not (LM) come d) had to come (LM) evising well for the exam. g well for the exam. g well for the exam (LM) d) refusal his shows (LM)
17. Winning the first prize I a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so a) must have b) mig 22. I traveled by train, but I a) might have travelled 23. It have been cold a) can't b) mig 24. I regret arriving late; I- a) must have come 25. Which of the following of a) I should have revised c) I should revise well fo 26. You could do this task of a) ability 27. I really must buy my mo a) lack of necessity	ast year Ali versit have made c) cost a lot of money. It's cost	can make c's made of plastic can't s made of gold. might d by now. It's not for an't have could have travelled in the ground in the must c) should have c's made of gold. c) should have c's made of gold. c) should have c's must d'y c's should have c's must c's must c's should have c's must c's should have c's must c's must c's should have c's must c's must c's should have c's must c's should have c's must c's should have c's must c's should have c's must c's must c's should have c's should have c's must c's should have c's must c's should have c's must c's should have c's should ha	(2015) mustn't make (2014) (2014) (2014) (2016) (2019) (2017) (2017) (2017) (2017) (2017) (2017) (2017) (2017) (2017) (2017) (2017) (2018) (2019) (20
a) will have made b) mu 18. That watch have a) must b) mig 19. That watch have a) must b) car 20. They left two hours ago a) must b) mu 21. He left his glasses at so a) must have b) mig 22. I traveled by train, but I a) might have travelled 23. It have been cold a) can't b) mig 24. I regret arriving late; I- a) must have come 25. Which of the following of a) I should have revised c) I should revise well fo 26. You could do this task of a) ability 27. I really must buy my mo	ast year Ali versit have made c) cost a lot of money. It cost have c) chool yesterday. I'm house there come continue. b) could travel c) cost here. There is snow cost have come doesn't express regree well for the exam b) I with your friend if you b) suggestion c) other a present on here b) regret c) a bread." This means the cost of t	can make discontrated and can't discontrated	(2015) mustn't make (2014) (2014) (2014) (2016) (2017) (2016) (2017) (2017) (2017) (2017) (2017) (2018) (2018) (2018) (2019) (20

Making suggestions

29. I'm hot today. Ho	ow about	to the beach?	(3	Sudan 2012)
a) gone	b) going	c) went	d) go	100.1
30. Why don't you	to the tea	acher?	(4	Azhar 2022)
a) complaining	b) to compla	ain c) complain d) wi	Il complain	
31 I do 1	the washing?			Azhar 2023)
a) What about	b) Why don'	t c) Let's	d) Shall we	/201
32 sta	art learning Chinese	e?		(LM)
a) How about	b) Why don'	t you c) Let's	d) Have you t	ried
33 spend	ing the weekend in	Alexandria?	67)	(LM)
a) You could	b) Why don'	t you c) Let's	d) Have you c	onsidered
		sk your teacher for help.	The state of the s	(LM)
		out c) How about	d) Have you to	ried to
35. Heba: Let's go to	o the library. This m	eans that Heba		
a) suggests going		c) allows us to go		
,		ort about the conditions	,	
a) write	b) to write		d) of wr	120
The second secon	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	s a kind of a/an	ACRES A PROPERTY AND A STATE OF	(2021)
a) offer	b) request			,,
	137.00		.,	
		Phrasal verbs		
38. A brilliant worke	r has a grea	at idea for increasing the	factory produc	ctivity. (2023)
a) got out of	b) come up with	c) kept away from	d) run away fr	rom
		a sales assistants for Ch		
a) on	b) in	c) off	d) up	10%
40. The teacher gav	e the exa	m papers.	(Azhar 2019)
a) up	b) in	c) out	d) away	
41. She still thinks a	bout where to spen	d her holiday. She can't	her mind. (2	2020)
	b) make up for		d) make out	
42. My youngest sor			1100	2020)
The second secon	b) making up for		d) making out	
		oke causing pollution.		Azhar 2020)
a) up	b) in	c) away	d) off	,
44. After my sister h		<u> </u>	V. C.	2021)
a) up	b) for	c) at	d) after	,
45. Before entering		The state of the s		(2021)
a) off		c) on	d) with	(/
		my father when he ha	•	.(Azhar 2021)
a) like	b) up	c) after	d) for	
47. I'll pick her	The state of the s			Azhar 2023)
a) up	b) down	c) into	d) off	,,
48. I had to run to				Azhar 2023)
a) look	b) turn	c) hold	d) catch	12.1.0.1
	STATE OF STA	before going to bed.	The second secon	Azhar 2023)
a) up	b) off	c) on	d) out	nzilai zozoj
		ng as the manager was s		LM)
a) of	b) off	c) on	d) at	,
		w, why don't you	The state of the s	LM)
a) look for it	b) look it for	c) took up it	d) look it up	
a) look for it				
		<u>s with gerund and infi</u>	THE CO. LANS.	
		e saw a thief trying		(1980)
a) get	b) getting	c) to get d) go	t	



53. We regret		r 338 will be delave	d	(2020)
	A STATE OF THE STA	c) announced		(2020)
54. Don't forget				(2020)
a) typing	b) type		d) to type	\ <i>-</i>
55. Although he is a				(2019)
	4F2	c) eat		(3€ 4)
56. Heba suggested			The state of the s	(2019)
a) is getting	b) getting	c) gets	d) has got	
57. We hope				(2019)
a) to meet	b) meet	c) to be meeting	d) meeting	era es
58. My sister hates	by air.			(2016)
a) flying	b) to flying	c) flies	d) flew	
59. The lazy student	admitted h	nis homework at ho	me.	(2015)
a) leaving	b) to leave	c) left	d) leaves	
60. I still remember -	Alexandria wh	en I was young. It v	vas really amazing.	(2015)
a) to visit	b) being visited	c) visit	d) visiting	
61. The naughty boy	promised the scho	ool principal w	ell in class.	(2018)
a) behaving		c) behave		
62. On my way to the			ma.	(2012)
a) asking	b) ask	THE PARTY OF THE P	d) asked	1140-240-250-301 4012
63. In 1954, the gove		726 pg		(2011)
a) built	b) building		d) had built	
64. We expect		A111		(2015)
a) pass	b) to passing	TO MANAGEMENT COLD THE COLD TH	d) to pass	
65. Although my que			THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT O	n 2017)
	b) for answering	201 - 발흥	d) answer	(0047)
66. I really t				(2017)
a) object	b) refuse	1.11.1.1.1	d) hate	/A L 4000\
67. It's no use		SOLD STATE OF STATE O	all to become	(Azhar 1996)
	The second secon	c) hurrying	d) to hurry	(A-b 0042)
68. He stopped			d) bod omedicad	(Azhar 2013)
		c) smoked		(2014)
69. She often avoids	b) to speak		and the state of t	(2014)
a) speaks 70. She promised	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF STREET	c) speak	d) speaking	(Sudan 2013)
***************************************	b) would phone		d) phones	(Sudan 2013)
71. The manager do			u) phones	(Azhar 2022)
and the same of th	b) smoke		d) smokes	(AZIIGI ZUZZ)
72. I don't think the f			a) officies	(تجريبي 2019)
		c) to have seen	d) to be seen	رحبريبي ١٥ ٥٤)
73. He denied			d) to be deem	(2014)
a) to be	b) had been		d) being	(2014)
74. The heavy rain fo	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O	The state of the s	The second like the second lit is second like the second like the second like the second like	(2015)
a) staying		c) to stay	d) stayed	(==)
75 very				(2023)
Been	b) Being	c) To be	d) Be	(/
76 his ow				(2021)
	b) Founded		d) Founding	The second section of the section of th
77. Your suggestion		The state of the s		(LM)
a) is	b) to be	c) being	d) to being	1.00 P
78. I prefer reading -			THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	V084573330135450
ro. I prefer reading -	I V.			(LM)
a) to watching		c) to watch	d) more than watc	

		Causative verbs		
79. I got a plumber	the state of the s			(2021)
a) fixes	b) fix	c) fixed	d) to fix	0.80
80. Adel	He made it hims	elf.		(2019)
a) has his dinner	cooked	b) has his dinner	been cooked	
c) cooks his dinn	er	d) cooked his dini	ner	
81. I was made	the homewor	k again.		(2017)
a) do	b) to do	c) to be done	d) to be doi:	ng
82. Ghada's mother	forced her	her room.		(2018)
a) not to tidy	b) tidying	c) tidy	d) to tidy	
83. The boss got the	e employees	till late at night.		(2019)
	b) be working		d) worked	
84. Wait there and I	'II someon	e to help you those	bags.	(Sudan 2019)
a) have	b) get	c) let	d) make	
85. Do you usually g	get your room	? - No, I clean	it myself.	(2020)
a) clean	b) cleaned		d) cleaning	
86. My mother has r	ne the sho	pping every week.		(2020)
a) do	b) doing	c) to do	d) done	
87. Dina	last week.			(2020)
a) gets her house	to decorate	b) has her house	decorated	
c) got her house	to decorate	d) had her house	decorated	
88. You must have t	he curtains			(Azhar 2020)
a) cleaning	b) cleaned	c) clean	d) to clean	
89. Have you ever	someone to c	lean your flat?		(2021)
a) had	b) made	c) done	d) got	
90. Peeling onions a	always makes her	···································		(Azhar 2021)
a) to cry	b) cry	c) cried	d) crying	
91. She got the curt	tains ye	sterday.		(Azhar 2022)
a) cleans	b) cleaning	c) cleaned	d) to clean	
92. She hasn't had h	ner knives	yet.		(Azhar 2023)
a) sharpen	b) to sharpen	c) sharpened	d) sharpeni	ng
93. The teacher ma	de us the	e classroom.		(Azhar 2023)
a) to clean	b) clean	c) cleaning	d) cleaned	
94. They never stop	about	t themselves.		(Azhar 2023)
a) talk	b) talking	c) to talk	d) talked	
95. I must get the co	urtains	•		(Azhar 2023)
a) cleans	b) clean	c) cleaned	d) to clean	
96. My car broke do	wn again. I will	a mechani	c to repair it.	(LM)
		c) let	d) make	
97. You shouldn't ha	ave told our secret	to Aya; you let me -		(LM)
a) down	b) off	c) on	d) at	
98. At first, he insist	ted on his opinion, l	out I managed to	him to chan	ge his mind.(LM)
a) allow	b) get	c) make	d) let	
99. I let my friend us	se my mobile phone	e. This means that I	them to	use it. (LM)
a) made	b) allowed	c) forced	d) suggeste	ed
100. My mother was	s busy, so she got lu	ınch by m	y brother.	(LM)
a) made	b) be made	c) making	d) to make	
101. I got him to cha			The state of the s	The state of the s
	b) let him	and the second s	to d) hoped	he would
102. By this time ne				(2023)
	ur house painted	The state of the s		
c) our house be p	painted	d) be painting our	house	

3 Units 7&8&9 Rev.C

achievable	يمكن إنجازه	full-time	بدوام کامل
a day off	يوم أجازة	funeral	جنازة
appropriate	مناسب	gatekeeper	بواب/ حارس
administrative	إداري	helmet	خوذة
administrative assistant	مساعد إداري	horrified	مرعوب
admirer	معجب	human being	إنسان
adore	يعشق / يكون شغوف بـ	interruption	مقاطعة
advanced level	مستوي متقدم	human resources (HR)	قسم الموارد البشرية
apart from	فضلا عن	ignore	يتجاهل
apply	يتقدم بطلب لـ	impression	إنطباع
arrogant	متكبر	impressive	مثير للاعجاب/مبهر
atmosphere	جو	include	يشمل علي
balance	يوازن	independent	مستقل
banking procedures	إجراءات بنكية	indoor games	العاب داخل صالات مغطاه
base on	يقيم علي	ingredients	مكونات/عناصر
candidate	مرشح لوظيفة	inquire	يتطلب
career	مهنة	interrupt	يقاطع
career direction	توجه / تحول وظيفي	inspiring	ملهم
celebrate	يحتفل بـ	inspiration	إلهام / وحي
client	عميل	intern	متدرب
clues	أدلة	internship	تدريب
colossal	ضخم	job title	المسمي الوظيفي
combine	يجمع/يضم/يمزج/يدمج	life experience	تجارب الحياة
common sense	حسن تدبر / فطنة	life-changing	تغيير الحياة
confirm	يؤكد علي	long-term	طويل الأجل
contribution	اسهام	measures	إجراء/ يقيس
councillor	عضومجلس	motivated	لديه دافعية
creative writing	الكتابة الابداعية	motivation	دافعية
crouch	يجثو/ينحني	night watchman	حارس ليلي
cure	علاج	opportunities	فرص
curriculum vitae (CV)	سيرة ذاتية	organisational	تنظيمي
debts	ديون	outdoor games	العاب في الهواء الطلق
desert	يهجر	outdoor games	العاب خارج البيت
disability	إعاقة	pandemic	جائحة
disabled	معاق	Paralympics	الألعاب الأوليمبية للمعاقين
dismiss	يطرد	Paralympic games	الألعاب الأوليمبية للمعاقين

Down's Syndrome	متلازمة داون	paraphrase	يعيد صباغة
elegant	رشيق	part-time	بدوام جوني
employment	وظيفة / توظيف	passion	عاطفة
employable	صالح للعمل	passionate	شغوف/متحمس/عاطفي
ensure	يتأكد	permanent	دائم
excellence	تميز	permanently	بشكل دائم
extravagant	مسرف/مبدر	physical	بدني
expenses	نفقات	qualities	صفات
facilities	تسهيلات	résumé	سيرة ذاتية
fear for	يخاف علي	retire	يتقاعد/يعتزل
follow-up	متابعة	recover	يتعافي / يشفي من
fountain	نافورة	reinvent (yourself)	يعيد تأهيل
rhetorical question	سؤال بلاغي	team player	شخص يجيد العمل في الفريق
rough	خشن/وعر	trainee	متدرب
separate	يفصل	typical	نموذجي/نمطي
sigh	يتنهد	treatment	معاملة / علاج
signposting	دلالة/إرشاد/لافتة	value	قيمة
Signposting language	لغة الدلالات	wealthy	ثري/غني
sponsor	راعي/يرعي	whisper	يهمس
start-up	بداية / انطلاقة / مبدئي	wisdom	الحكمة
success	نجاح	working knowledge	معرفة عملية

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

		7, 6, 6, 61		
1. Which of the follow	wing do you need t	to apply for a hob or	a position?	(2022)
a) Home address	b) Biography	c) Curriculum	vitae d) Autobiography	
2. There is no	of cancer but th	ne symptoms can be	managed. (2022)	
a) cure	b) treat	c) heal	d) way	
3. My brother is a/an	doctor. He	will get his degree r	next year.	(2023)
a) trainer	b) trainee	c) employee	d) employer	
4. I think that the ne	w skills in this cou	rse will make you mo	ore	(2011)
a) employment	b) employer	c) unemployed	d) employable	
5. 6 The car factory	gives to a	lot of people in our a	rea.	(WB)
a) unemployment	b) employment	c) employer	d) employees	
6. Having got a rewa	arding job in Alexa	ndria, Omar decided	to live there	(2011)
a) momentarily	b) permanently	c) permissibly	d) temporarily	
7. The	of regular exercis	e is very great.	(Azha	ar 2022)
a) value	b) price	c) cost	d) fare	
8. I think he won't	for the jo	b at the bank.	(Azha	ar 2022)
a) employ	b) supply	c) imply	d) apply	
9. The world has en	ough wealth and re	esources to t	that the entire human ra	ce enjoys
a basic standard	of living.			(LM)
a) achieve	b) ensure	c) doubt	d) risk	
10. I'm a hard-work	ing, and or	ganised individual v	with a genuine interest	in digital
marketing.				(LM)
a) motivate	b) motivation	c) motivated	d) motivator	



11. The new hotel is very It has 200 rooms and three swimming pools by the sea.(WB)					
The second second contraction and	THE RESERVE OF STREET	c) impressed	d) impression		
	assistant at	10 T		(LM)	
		c) administrate			
13. Amany is	, but that hasn't	t stopped her from achi	eving success.	(LM)	
a) disabled		c) fit	d) ready		
		coming a world class s			
a) ability		c) discovery	d) disbelief		
	effective when		Part 2 Part	(LM)	
a) dealt	b) prevented	The state of the s	d) combined		
		hare so they can keep		(LM)	
	b) qualities	c) demerits	d) obstacles	/1 BA\	
	pe of sport; I like it ve			(LM)	
) adore		elay	/1 BA\	
The state of the s	neighbour		d) discovered	(LM)	
a) healed		PARK IN THE PROPERTY OF THE PARK IN THE PARK	d) discovered		
A.	activities like hunting				
The same of the sa	b) outdoor	c) indoor	d) indoors	o dotoilo	
a) confuse		key words if you don't r c) delete		(LM)	
	, ,	ng for newto learn r		,	
a) results		c) obstacles			
and the same of th		you don't expect to get			
13-27		c) rhetorical			
,					
23. He leaned over	and in my ear	r. but I didn't hear what	t he said.	(WB)	
	and in my ear b) whispered	r, but I didn't hear what c) cried	t he said. d) sang	(WB)	
a) shouted	b) whispered		d) sang	(WB) (LM)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go	b) whispered oal is to have a succe	c) cried essful as a pro	d) sang ject manager.	(• () · (
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee	b) whispered bal is to have a successor b) employer	c) cried essful as a pro c) work	d) sang ject manager. d) career	(LM)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent	b) whispered bal is to have a successor b) employer by for the	c) cried essful as a pro c) work same job, the salary is	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous.	(• () · (
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers	b) whispered bal is to have a successor b) employer by for the b) employers	c) cried essful as a pro- c) work same job, the salary is c) interns	d) sang ject manager. d) career	(LM)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this	b) whispered bal is to have a successor b) employer by for the b) employers job, you need to send	c) cried essful as a pro- c) work same job, the salary is c) interns	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates	(LM)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this a) professional	b) whispered cal is to have a succes b) employer ty for the b) employers job, you need to send b) profile	c) cried essful as a pro c) work same job, the salary is c) interns d your vitae.	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates d) curriculum	(LM) (LM) (WB)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this a) professional	b) whispered cal is to have a succes b) employer ty for the b) employers job, you need to send b) profile	c) cried essful as a pro- c) work same job, the salary is c) interns d your vitae. c) personal	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates d) curriculum her lawyer, she was	(LM) (LM) (WB)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this a) professional 27. The lady had be a) changed	b) whispered cal is to have a succes b) employer ty for the b) employers job, you need to send b) profile en accused of murde b) charged	c) cried essful as a processful c) work same job, the salary is c) interns d your vitae. c) personal er, but with the help of	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates d) curriculum her lawyer, she was d) acquainted	(LM) (LM) (WB)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this a) professional 27. The lady had be a) changed	b) whispered cal is to have a succes b) employer ty for the b) employers job, you need to send b) profile en accused of murde b) charged	c) cried essful as a pro- c) work same job, the salary is c) interns d your vitae. c) personal er, but with the help of c) acquitted ound the building to ke	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates d) curriculum her lawyer, she was d) acquainted	(LM) (LM) (WB)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this a) professional 27. The lady had be a) changed 28. There is a night a) thief	b) whispered cal is to have a succes b) employer ty for the b) employers job, you need to send b) profile en accused of murde b) charged who goes re b) watchman	c) cried essful as a pro- c) work same job, the salary is c) interns d your vitae. c) personal er, but with the help of c) acquitted ound the building to ke	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates d) curriculum her lawyer, she was d) acquainted ep us safe at night. d) dustman	(LM) (LM) (WB)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this a) professional 27. The lady had be a) changed 28. There is a night a) thief	b) whispered cal is to have a succes b) employer ty for the b) employers job, you need to send b) profile en accused of murde b) charged who goes re b) watchman	c) cried essful as a pro- c) work same job, the salary is c) interns d your vitae. c) personal er, but with the help of c) acquitted ound the building to ke c) burglar	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates d) curriculum her lawyer, she was d) acquainted ep us safe at night. d) dustman	(LM) (WB) (LM)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this a) professional 27. The lady had be a) changed 28. There is a night a) thief 29. You should a) make	b) whispered b) al is to have a succe b) employer ty for the b) employers job, you need to send b) profile en accused of murde b) charged who goes re b) watchman b) watchman b) base	c) cried essful as a pro- c) work same job, the salary is c) interns d your vitae. c) personal er, but with the help of c) acquitted ound the building to ke c) burglar on something you really	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates d) curriculum her lawyer, she was d) acquainted ep us safe at night. d) dustman y enjoy. d) leave	(LM) (WB) (LM)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this a) professional 27. The lady had be a) changed 28. There is a night a) thief 29. You should a) make 30. Safety	b) whispered b) al is to have a succe b) employer by for the b) employers job, you need to send b) profile en accused of murde b) charged who goes re b) watchman b) watchman b) base inside the factory means	c) cried essful as a pro- c) work same job, the salary is c) interns d your vitae. c) personal er, but with the help of c) acquitted ound the building to ke c) burglar on something you really c) sit oust be taken seriously.	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates d) curriculum her lawyer, she was d) acquainted ep us safe at night. d) dustman y enjoy. d) leave	(LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this a) professional 27. The lady had be a) changed 28. There is a night a) thief 29. You should a) make 30. Safety a) measures	b) whispered b) al is to have a succe b) employer by for the b) employers job, you need to send b) profile en accused of murd b) charged who goes re b) watchman b) watchman b) base inside the factory m b) manners	c) cried essful as a pro- c) work same job, the salary is c) interns d your vitae. c) personal er, but with the help of c) acquitted ound the building to ke c) burglar on something you really c) sit oust be taken seriously. c) chaos	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates d) curriculum her lawyer, she was d) acquainted ep us safe at night. d) dustman y enjoy. d) leave d) planes	(LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this a) professional 27. The lady had be a) changed 28. There is a night a) thief 29. You should a) make 30. Safety a) measures 31. It would be	b) whispered b) al is to have a succe b) employer ty for the b) employers job, you need to send b) profile en accused of murde b) charged who goes re b) watchman your internship of b) base inside the factory m b) manners to buy that expendent	c) cried essful as a pro- c) work same job, the salary is c) interns d your vitae. c) personal er, but with the help of c) acquitted ound the building to ke c) burglar on something you really c) sit nust be taken seriously. c) chaos sive mobile; the one you	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates d) curriculum her lawyer, she was d) acquainted ep us safe at night. d) dustman y enjoy. d) leave d) planes	(LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) ery smart.	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this a) professional 27. The lady had be a) changed 28. There is a night a) thief 29. You should a) make 30. Safety a) measures 31. It would be You should be	b) whispered b) al is to have a succe b) employer by for the b) employers job, you need to send b) profile en accused of murde b) charged who goes re b) watchman your internship of b) base inside the factory m b) manners to buy that expend wise enough with you	c) cried essful as a pro- c) work same job, the salary is c) interns d your vitae. c) personal er, but with the help of c) acquitted ound the building to ke c) burglar on something you really c) sit oust be taken seriously. c) chaos sive mobile; the one your money.	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates d) curriculum her lawyer, she was d) acquainted ep us safe at night. d) dustman y enjoy. d) leave d) planes ou already have is ve	(LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this a) professional 27. The lady had be a) changed 28. There is a night a) thief 29. You should a) make 30. Safety a) measures 31. It would be You should be a) economical	b) whispered b) al is to have a succe b) employer by for the b) employers job, you need to send b) profile en accused of murde b) charged who goes re b) watchman your internship of b) base inside the factory m b) manners to buy that expend wise enough with you b) ordinary	c) cried essful as a pro- c) work same job, the salary is c) interns d your vitae. c) personal er, but with the help of c) acquitted ound the building to ke c) burglar on something you really c) sit nust be taken seriously. c) chaos sive mobile; the one your money. c) extravagant d) c	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates d) curriculum her lawyer, she was d) acquainted ep us safe at night. d) dustman y enjoy. d) leave d) planes ou already have is ve	(LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) ery smart. (LM)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this a) professional 27. The lady had be a) changed 28. There is a night a) thief 29. You should a) make 30. Safety a) measures 31. It would be You should be a) economical 32. The sisters sob	b) whispered bal is to have a succe b) employer by for the b) employers job, you need to send b) profile en accused of murde b) charged who goes re b) watchman your internship of b) base inside the factory m b) manners to buy that expending en accused of murde b) ordinary bed uncontrollably designed.	c) cried essful as a pro- c) work same job, the salary is c) interns d your vitae. c) personal er, but with the help of c) acquitted ound the building to ke c) burglar on something you really c) sit nust be taken seriously. c) chaos sive mobile; the one your money. c) extravagant d) c uring their father's	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates d) curriculum her lawyer, she was d) acquainted ep us safe at night. d) dustman y enjoy. d) leave d) planes ou already have is ve	(LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) ery smart.	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this a) professional 27. The lady had be a) changed 28. There is a night a) thief 29. You should a) make 30. Safety a) measures 31. It would be You should be a) economical 32. The sisters sob a) funeral	b) whispered b) al is to have a succe b) employer by for the b) employers job, you need to send b) profile en accused of murde b) charged who goes re b) watchman your internship of b) base inside the factory m b) manners to buy that expend wise enough with you b) ordinary bed uncontrollably d b) festival	c) cried essful as a pro- c) work same job, the salary is c) interns d your vitae. c) personal er, but with the help of c) acquitted ound the building to ke c) burglar on something you really c) sit oust be taken seriously. c) chaos sive mobile; the one your money. c) extravagant d) couring their father's c) party	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates d) curriculum her lawyer, she was d) acquainted ep us safe at night. d) dustman y enjoy. d) leave d) planes ou already have is ver areful d) birth	(LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) ery smart. (LM) (LM) (LM)	
a) shouted 24. My long-term go a) employee 25. There are twent a) managers 26. If you want this a) professional 27. The lady had be a) changed 28. There is a night a) thief 29. You should a) make 30. Safety a) measures 31. It would be You should be a) economical 32. The sisters sob a) funeral	b) whispered cal is to have a succe b) employer ty for the b) employers job, you need to send b) profile en accused of murde b) charged who goes re b) watchman your internship of b) base inside the factory m b) manners to buy that expending end wise enough with you b) ordinary bed uncontrollably d b) festival person who works f	c) cried essful as a pro- c) work same job, the salary is c) interns d your vitae. c) personal er, but with the help of c) acquitted ound the building to ke c) burglar on something you really c) sit nust be taken seriously. c) chaos sive mobile; the one your money. c) extravagant d) c uring their father's	d) sang ject manager. d) career generous. d) candidates d) curriculum her lawyer, she was d) acquainted ep us safe at night. d) dustman y enjoy. d) leave d) planes ou already have is ver areful d) birth	(LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) ery smart. (LM) (LM) (LM)	



34. The rich man is	;he thinks that he is b	etter and more im	portant than others	.(LM)
a) modest	b) arrogant	c) simple	d) cruel	
35. Human	 is the department of a 	business or orga	nisation that deals	s with the
hiring, admin	istration, and training of s	staff.		(LM)
a) sakes	b) sources	c) forces	d) resources	
36. The entire job es	xperience I've gained has	A STATE OF THE STA	and the second s	(LM)
a) joining	b) charging	c) stealing	d) changing	
37. She worked ab	road for 4 years, which	was an amazing	life that she	will never
forget.				(WB)
a) experience		c) stealing		
38. He started wo	rking in a factory and	gained reasonab	le working	of safety
procedures.				(LM)
a) ignorance	b) ignorance	c) knowledge	d) science	
39. My grandfather	has a lot of; w	e frequently seek h	nis guidance.	(LM)
	b) hatred	the state of the s	A SIN IN FOR SMALE	
	Education is adopting pla			stem.(LM)
a) reuse			-	0.0(2)
The second secon	ecided to change career-			er dearee.
The state of the s		and the second second		ici acgi cc.
	b) infection s dish! Could you please t	and the second s		/L M/\
	b) elements			(LM)
The second secon	ills, I chose to enroll in a .			(LM)
	b) creative			(LIVI)
The second secon	ared the final result yet,	The state of the s	AND THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO SERVICE	ion (LM)
			42	
a) accept	s are 100 on come to see the total	c) appear	AND	
	ul; he his friend when		urs so so	him:(LM)
a) deserted	b) desired	c) disappeared	d) remained	
46. A cyclist should	always wear a to	be safe in case he	e falls to the ground	l. (LM)
a) jacket	b) pair of glasses	c) helmet	d) cap	
47. Peter is an intell	ligent student, but he lac	ks		(LM)
a) hesitation	b) motivation	c) retardation	d) obstruction.	
48. He can't move:	he has a proble	em with his lea.		(LM)
(6)	b) physical	c) chemical	d) biological	()
	real; we have			(LM)
	b) success			1.4.1
	- job for three hours ever	Date of the second seco		(LM)
a) short-time	b) full-time	c) permanent	d) complete	
51. Rami: Is it a job	for some time daily?			(LM)
Hatim: No, it's a	job as I am in need o	of a full salary.		
	b) full-time			
	ecessary information in	my CV to ensure t	horoughness and t	to make it
intriguing.				(LM)
	b) excluded			
	anced qualificati	17.00		(LM)
a) mark	b) level	c) sign		- // 84\
	les manager, I was awar			s.(LM)
	b) excellent	그 그 그 사람이 되었다면 그는 이 아니다 그 아이들이 되었다.	the second secon	o! lives !
and the second s	science teacher, has ma		to his student	
	te them to achieve their g		d) constitutions	(LM)
a) annihumuons	b) situations	c) contributions	d) constitutions	



56. After retirement, a lot of old people like to spend their time on hobbies that they are				
	enjoy their lives.			(LM)
a) worried		c) angry	d) keen	ATT SCHOOL
57. I down	n to get the lady's handba	g from the floor.		(LM)
a) broke	b) filled	c) crouched	d) cut	
				(LM)
a) of	b) off	c) in	d) out of	
59. Some people fin	d it challenging to	 their personal live 	es with their work.	(LM)
a) appear		c) balance		
	l skills; I'm sure n	1 - 1		(LM)
The state of the s	b) organiser			
	for designing on the com	puter; it is my favo		(LM)
a) process		c) work	d) demerit	
	? - I am senio			(LM)
a) symbol	The second secon	c) title		
63. The movie star h	nas a lot of who flock t	to follow and see hi	im everywhere he g	joes.(LM)
a) admirers	b) enemies	c) competitors	d) rivals	
64. The hotel provid	les a lot offor the disabl	ed, so it's highly re	ecommended for all	l families.
a) facilities	b) possibilities	c) obstacles	d) conflicts	
65. Don't worry, this	s is an task; I see yo	u can cooperate to	gether to perform	it.
a) achievably	b) unachievable	c) achievable	d) achievement	
66. He works	-at a supermarket on Sun	idays and Wedneso	days to increase his	s income.
	b) full-time			
67. Ali has a/an	at a bank, and he is lea	rning a lot about th	ne job.	(LM)
a) internship	b) intern	c) membership	d) scholarship	
CO [
	ams into many different in			(WB)
	ams into many different in b) courts			(WB)
a) rounds 69. Some students of	b) courts complained that they don'	c) Grand Slams t receive equal	d) tournaments from that new	
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation	b) courts complained that they don' b) heal	c) Grand Slams t receive equal c) cure	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the	c) Grand Slams t receive equal c) cure work the have to d	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of	b) courts complained that they don' b) heal	c) Grand Slams t receive equal c) cure work the have to d	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by e	c) Grand Slams t receive equal c) cure work the have to d c) oppressive examination results	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s.	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by 6 b) reflected	c) Grand Slams t receive equal c) cure work the have to d c) oppressive examination results c) learned	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by e	c) Grand Slams t receive equal c) cure work the have to d c) oppressive examination results c) learned	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed 72. As a city	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by o b) reflected, he played a great ro b) conductor	c) Grand Slams t receive equal c) cure work the have to d c) oppressive examination results c) learned le in improving the c) councillor	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured city infrastructure d) collector	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed 72. As a city	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by o b) reflected, he played a great ro	c) Grand Slams t receive equal c) cure work the have to d c) oppressive examination results c) learned le in improving the c) councillor	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured city infrastructure d) collector	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed 72. As a city	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by o b) reflected, he played a great ro b) conductor	c) Grand Slams t receive equal c) cure work the have to decompressive examination results c) learned le in improving the c) councillor e the reader through	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured city infrastructure d) collector that a text.	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed 72. As a city	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by o b) reflected, he played a great ro b) conductor uage is used to help guide	c) Grand Slams t receive equal c) cure work the have to d c) oppressive examination results c) learned le in improving the c) councillor e the reader throug c) Signature	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured city infrastructure d) collector h a text. d) Signal	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed 72. As a city	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by e b) reflected, he played a great ro b) conductor uage is used to help guide b) Signposting	c) Grand Slams t receive equal c) cure work the have to decompressive examination results c) learned le in improving the c) councillor e the reader through c) Signature ers haven't been at	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured city infrastructure d) collector h a text. d) Signal ole to discover it co	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed 72. As a city	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by e b) reflected, he played a great ro b) conductor uage is used to help guide b) Signposting n is so that astronome	c) Grand Slams It receive equal c) cure work the have to decompressive examination results c) learned le in improving the c) councillor e the reader through c) Signature ers haven't been als c) medium	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured city infrastructure d) collector h a text. d) Signal ole to discover it co d) small	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed 72. As a city	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by the bound of the purely by the bound of the purely by the conductor of the purely by the conductor of the purely by the bound of the purely by the conductor of the purely by the purely by the conductor of the purely by the purely b	c) Grand Slams It receive equal c) cure work the have to d c) oppressive examination results c) learned le in improving the c) councillor e the reader throug c) Signature ers haven't been as c) medium dealing with a situat c) Measures	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured city infrastructure d) collector h a text. d) Signal ole to discover it co d) small	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed 72. As a city	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by or b) reflected, he played a great ro b) conductor uage is used to help guide b) Signposting n is so that astronome b) colossal are ways or methods for	c) Grand Slams It receive equal c) cure work the have to d c) oppressive examination results c) learned le in improving the c) councillor e the reader throug c) Signature ers haven't been as c) medium dealing with a situat c) Measures	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured city infrastructure d) collector gh a text. d) Signal ole to discover it co d) small ation.	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed 72. As a city	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by a b) reflected, he played a great ro b) conductor uage is used to help guide b) Signposting n is so that astronome b) colossal are ways or methods for b) Pressures that she's not very h b) suppression	c) Grand Slams t receive equal c) cure work the have to d c) oppressive examination results c) learned le in improving the c) councillor e the reader throug c) Signature ers haven't been at c) medium dealing with a situa c) Measures happy. c) oppression	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured city infrastructure d) collector gh a text. d) Signal ole to discover it co d) small ation. d) Manners d) congestion	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed 72. As a city	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by or b) reflected, he played a great rob) conductor uage is used to help guide b) Signposting n is so that astronome b) colossal are ways or methods for b) Pressures that she's not very head.	c) Grand Slams t receive equal c) cure work the have to d c) oppressive examination results c) learned le in improving the c) councillor e the reader throug c) Signature ers haven't been at c) medium dealing with a situa c) Measures happy. c) oppression	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured city infrastructure d) collector gh a text. d) Signal ole to discover it co d) small ation. d) Manners d) congestion	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed 72. As a city	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by or b) reflected, he played a great rob) conductor uage is used to help guide b) Signposting n is so that astronome b) colossal are ways or methods for b) Pressures that she's not very help suppression bout the road accident, l	c) Grand Slams It receive equal c) cure work the have to d c) oppressive examination results c) learned le in improving the c) councillor e the reader throug c) Signature ers haven't been as c) medium dealing with a situa c) Measures happy. c) oppression for my frien	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured city infrastructure d) collector gh a text. d) Signal ole to discover it co d) small ation. d) Manners d) congestion nd's safety becaus	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed 72. As a city	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by or b) reflected, he played a great rob) conductor uage is used to help guide b) Signposting n is so that astronome b) colossal are ways or methods for b) Pressures that she's not very help suppression bout the road accident, l	c) Grand Slams t receive equal c) cure work the have to d c) oppressive examination results c) learned le in improving the c) councillor e the reader throug c) Signature ers haven't been at c) medium dealing with a situa c) Measures happy. c) oppression	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured city infrastructure d) collector gh a text. d) Signal ole to discover it co d) small ation. d) Manners d) congestion	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed 72. As a city	b) courts complained that they don't b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by or b) reflected, he played a great rown b) conductor uage is used to help guide b) Signposting n is so that astronome b) colossal are ways or methods for b) Pressures that she's not very head b) suppression bout the road accident, lear.	c) Grand Slams It receive equal c) cure work the have to d c) oppressive examination results c) learned le in improving the c) councillor e the reader throug c) Signature ers haven't been als c) medium dealing with a situat c) Measures nappy. c) oppression for my frien c) blamed	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured city infrastructure d) collector gh a text. d) Signal ole to discover it co d) small ation. d) Manners d) congestion nd's safety becaus d) criticized	teacher!
a) rounds 69. Some students of a) operation 70. Most teachers of a) administrative 71. Education should a) pressed 72. As a city	b) courts complained that they don' b) heal omplain about the b) reflective dn't be purely by e b) reflected, he played a great ro b) conductor uage is used to help guide b) Signposting n is so that astronome b) colossal are ways or methods for b) Pressures that she's not very h b) suppression bout the road accident,l ar. b) feared	c) Grand Slams It receive equal c) cure work the have to d c) oppressive examination results c) learned le in improving the c) councillor e the reader throug c) Signature ers haven't been als c) medium dealing with a situat c) Measures nappy. c) oppression for my frien c) blamed	d) tournaments from that new d) treatment o besides teaching d) effective s. d) measured city infrastructure d) collector gh a text. d) Signal ole to discover it co d) small ation. d) Manners d) congestion nd's safety becaus d) criticized	teacher!

Facebook: A1 in English

Telegram: https://t.me/A1_01226548519

4 Units 10&11&12 Rev.D

acquit of	*** ****	expatriate	
ancestors	يبرئ من أجداد / أسلاف	expedition	مفترب
anniversary		extend	رحلة إستكشافية
	ذكري سنوية	fable	يمد
archaeology	علم الأثار		حكاية رمزية
artefacts	تحف/أعمال يدوية	faint	يغمي عليه
associated	مرتبط	fascinate	يفتن
authentic	حقيقي / أصلي	fed up with	شاعر بالضيق والملل من
bandage	ضمادة / يعصب / يضمد	fiercely	بعنف
bargain	صفقة	flood	يفيض/يغرق/فيضان
beneficial	مفيد	fort	حصن / قلعة
bilingual	ثنائي اللغة / يتحدث لغتين	fortunate	محظوظ
boast (about / of)	يتباهي بـ	fountain	نافورة
captivate	يأسر/ يخلب	frightened	خائف
cause	قضية / سبب	gateway	بوابة / معبر
characteristics	مميزات/خصائص	grateful to / for	ممتن/شاكر لـعلي
cheer	يهلل/يبتهج	graveyard	مقبرة
chivalry	شهامة	guilty of	مذنب بخصوص
chop	يقطع / يجزئ	half-brother	أخغيرشقيق
classify=categorise	يصنف	hand in	يسلم
clear-cut	واضح	hanging gardens	الحدائق المعلقة
coffin	تابوت	haunt	يطارد/يلاحق
coincidence	مصادفة	healing	شفاء/إلتنام/إبراء
column	عمود	helmet	خوذة
come across	يقابل/يجد (بالصدفة)	heritage	تراث
commemorate	يحيي ذكري	heritage sites	مواقع التراث
contemporary	معاصر	highlight	الجزءالأبرز
creatures	مخلوقات	home-sick	مشتاق للوطن
custom	عادة	honourable	شریف/موقر/مبجل
dam	سد	horrified	مرعوب
decipher	يفك الشفرة	horror	رعب
dedicate to	يكرس ١	household	أهل المنزل(الدار)/الأسرة
deep-seated	متاصل / متجذر	humble	متواضع
define	يحدد/يعرف	humour	فكاهة / سخرية
deliberately	عمدا/عن قصد	identity	هوية
destruction	دمار	imaginary	خيالي
dialects	لهجات	imaginative	بارع/واسع الأفق

dig up	يستخرج/ينقب عن	isolated	منعزل/معزول
display	عرض/شئ معروض/يعرض	knit	يخيط
dominant	سائد/مسيطر/مهيمن	knights	فرسان
elaborate	معقد / مفصل / متقن	landmark	معلم بارز
embrace	يحضن/يعتنق/يتقبل/يشتمل	legend	أسطورة
end up	ينهي به الحال	legendary	أسطوري
entertaining	مسلي	look back	ينظر للخلف/ يفكر فيما مضي
eternal	خالد/أزلي/أبدي	mausoleum	ضريح
evidence	دليل/أدلة	monument	إثر
exaggerate	يبالغ في	moral	درس أخلاقي
exist	يوجد	mother tongue	لغة المنشأ
moving	مؤثر/محرك للمشاعر	roots	أصل/منشأ/جذر
multicultural	متعدد الثقافات	rough	خشن/وعر
multiculturalism	ثقافة متعددة	row	يجدف
multilingual	متعدد اللغات	satisfaction	رضا
murder	يقتل / جريمة قتل	scream	يصرخ
must-see	جدير بالرؤية	sense	إحساس
myth	قصة خرافية	spoil	يفسد/يتلف/يدلل
nod	يومئ برأسه	steady	ثابت/راسخ/عاقل
not to be missed	لا يجب تفويته	steamer	باخرة
oasis	واحة	stretch out	يتمدد/يتمطي
open-minded	واسع الأقق	summarise	يلخص
perseverance	المثابرة	tale	حكاية
perspective	منظور/ وجهة نظر	tasty	لذيذ/شهي
picturesque	خلاب/فاتن/جذاب	tears	دموع
pillars	اعمدة	temple	معيد
popluation	سكان	tie up	يقيد/يربط
port	ميناء	tight	ضيق
preserve	يحفظ/ يصون	tourist attraction	عامل جذب سياحي
preserved	محفوظ/ محنط	tragic	مأساوي
pride	كبرياء / فخر	universal	عالمي
raise+مفعول	يربي/يرفع/يزيد	verbal	لفظي/شفهي
recipe	وصفة	verbally	شفهيا
reflect	يعكس	virtues	فضائل
regardas	یعتبر ک	well worth	يستحق/جديرب
related	ذو صلة قرابة	well-balanced	متزن/ متوازن
relevance	ملائمة (للموضوع)	well-known	معروف/مشهور
remains	بقایا / أطلال	widely-spoken	يتم التحدث بها علي نطاق واسع



1. Ais a tradit	ional story, particularly	one that relates to peop	le's early histo	ory or
explains a natur	ral or social phenomeno	on.		(LM)
a) superstition	b) myth	c) role model	d) dream	NEC 107
5.4	1 T	eople who wanted to exp		world
	how natural events occ	The state of the s		(LM)
	b) Legends	c) Lies	d) Myths	\
		n or moral. They are often		le nlante
or forces of nat		i or moral. They are once	ii about aiiiiia	(LM)
		- N	at Vitan	(LIVI)
a) myths			d) lies	_ 1::
		nieved marvellous succes		a living
a) lie	b) legend	c) superstition	d) fable	
7/		ntwhich used to expla		oria works.
	b) myths c) m		orts	(MD)
	r the in every e		d) moral	(WB)
a) fable	b) legend		d) moral	(2012)
		about the glory of the		(2012)
		c) trademarks	The same of the sa	
		. The little boy ran away		
the state of the s		c) frightening ite dress in her marriage		(2023)
		c) partner		,
		ain points we had discuss		
To. The cierk sent ar	i eman the ma	ani points we nad discuss		
				(تجريبي 2022 َ
	b) erasing		d) pressing	
	Egypt is around one hun	dred million.		ar 2022)
	b) population	c) reputation	d) producti	
12. You needn't	your voice. I can h			ar 2022)
a) rise	b) arise	c) arouse	d) raise	
13. I'll the	e show for another weel	k. (Az	har 2022)	
a) expand	b) extend	c)enlarge	d) stretch	
	passport as proof of his	S		ar 2023)
a) quality	b) equality	c) identity	d) reality	
O M21 1 LVI	up with his behaviour		MARKET AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY	ar 2023)
I was a second and a second as	b) food	c) feed	d) angry	
16. Don't a				ar 2023)
a) mince	b) slice	c) shave	d) chop	
17. Try to be optimis	tic; don't let this little in	cident your day.		(LM)
a) make	b) spoil	c) cause	d) help	
		ne was getting some sou		friends.
	b) light year	c) light sleep	d) high noo	
19. We were shoutin	g and to support	t our favourite football te	am.	(LM)
a) sharing	b) changing c) ig	noring d) chee	ering	
20. Eight massive sto	one supported	the roof of the historic b	uilding.	(LM)
a) piles	b) billers	c) pillars	d) bullets	
21. World leaders mi	ust avoid wars because	they are the main cause	of	(LM)
a) destroy	b) destructive	c) destruction	d) destruct	ively
22. People usually tr	y to their standa	ard of living to lead a bet	ter life.	(LM)
a) arise	b) arouse	c) rise	d) raise	, mon 1727
23. The government	takes strict measures a	gainst those traders who	o prices ill	egally.(LM)
a) raise	b) rise	c) arouse	d) arise	
۵, ۱۵۱۵۵	-,	-, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -	۵, ۵, ۱۵۰	

خلاصة المنهج

24. Nac	dia now lives i	n Aswan, but she was	in Cairo.		(WB)
a)	raised	b) risen	c) embraced	d) cheered	
25. In to	oday's world,	success is sometimes	by how much mon	ey you make from	your job.
The same of the sa	refined	b) defined	c) refused	d) ap	peared
		ed and my burn			(LM)
		spoiled c) handed		healed	/1 BA\
	7.	ing that Chinese dish, bu b) description		d) recipe	(LM)
-		fficult to face the probler	CALL TO THE PARTY OF THE PARTY		
					4
The state of the s		b) disappeared contained the fossilised			(LM)
	illars	b) remains	c) temples	d) forts	(LIVI)
		dates back from aroun			(LM)
		b) oasis	c) mountain	d) river	(LIVI)
	e <mark>mple</mark> vou know who	ere the of Qaitba		u) river	(LM)
and the same of th	emple	b) lighthouse	c) ferry	d) fort	(=111)
	and the state of t	elps store and provide w	Service Control of the Control of th	Control of the Contro	(LM)
7.1	am	b) Ferry	c) Bridge	d) Way	,
		sts have found wonderfu	Control of the Contro	Charles Contract of	(LM)
	rees	b) landfalls	c) artefacts	d) museum	
and the same of th		liotheca Alexandrina is o			
	ndmarks in th				(LM)
		b) unknown	c) temporary	d) contemp	,
		n other spoken re	the state of the s		THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T
sp	eak Nubian.				(LM)
a) s	ymbols	b) dialects	c) languages	d) codes	
36. Tra	ditional music	c is part of Egypt"s		e proud of it.	(WB)
a) n	nyths	b) remains	c) legends	d) heritage	
37. I'm	proud that or	ne of my shared in esta	ablishing the local m	nuseums many yea	rs ago.(LM)
a)	ancestors	b) fathers	c) grandchildren	d) sons	
		rnamental structure in a	pool or lake from w	hich one or more j	ets of
wa	ater are pump	ed into the air.			(LM)
a) w	vaterfall	b) landfall	c) fountain	d) well	
39. Who	o th	ne Ancient Egyptian hiero	oglyphics? – Champ	ollion decoded the	em. (LM)
a) d	eciphered	b) hid	c) disappeared	d) wrote	
		Nile Valley, you will see i		famous pharao	hs like
Kh	iufu, Djoser, A	Amenhotep III and Khafre	э.		(LM)
The second secon	ultivate	b) eradicate	c) commemorate	A STATE OF THE STA	icate
41. We	were	by the beauty of nature	when we visited our	r village.	(LM)
a) d	isgusted	b) distracted	c) educated	d) captivate	ed
42. My	sister likes to	make clothes out of woo	ol; she is currently	a sweater for m	y brother(LM)
a)	letting	b) knitting	c) hitting	d) sitting	
43. Fre	ezing and car	nning can be reliable met	thods of foo	ds.	
a) p	reserving	b) observing	c) reversing	d) deservin	g
44. Dr.I	Mashally was	known as the doctor of t	he poor;hehis	life to treating the	em for free.
a)	prevented	b) appeared	c) dedicated	d) educated	t l
1/4	-	A MANAGEMENT OF THE PROPERTY O	VOII .	100	

45. The film was re	ally; the gir	is believed the incident and	started weeping. (WB)
a) removable	b) comic	c) funny	d) moving
46 is the wa	ay in which a society d	eals with cultural diversity,	both at the national and
community le	vel. (LM)		
a) Multilingualis	sm b) Multiculturalism	c) Multimedia	d) Multicourse
		250 languages spoken by pe	eople who live there.(WB)
a) bilingual	b) picturesque	c) multicultural	d) dominant
		ak four or five languages.	(WB)
the second secon	b) bilingual		d) mother tongue
49. He is	; he is able to speak	three languages	. (LM)
a) dumb	b) mute	c) bilingual	d) multilingual
		I I was after I had spe	
London; I miss	sed my family so much	12	(LM)
venero de Su		c) homemade	d) homesick
51. The wound is g	aping. The bandage m	ust be enough to sto	op the bleeding.(LM)
a) baggy	b) loose	c) tight	d) light
52. The witness sa	id that the young man	had hit the other carHe	e damaged it on purpose.
a) deliberately	b) deliberate	c) intentional	d) unintentionally
53. The first langua	age you learn as a bab	y is your	(LM)
		gue c) foreign language c)	
	The state of the s	Egyptians a unique identity	100
		c) characters	d) quantities
		no was very afraid, and he s	
a) kicked	b) hit	c) embraced	d) traced
			A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O
		ed by the places they vis	sited and the hospitable
people they m	et. This shows the tou	rists	sited and the hospitable (LM)
a) dissatisfaction	et. This shows the tou on b) infraction	rists c) over action	sited and the hospitable (LM) d) satisfaction
people they man a) dissatisfaction 57. A/An is	et. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and	rists c) over action trees in a desert.	sited and the hospitable (LM) d) satisfaction (LM)
people they man a) dissatisfaction 57. A/An is a) depression	et. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis	rists c) over action trees in a desert. c) island	sited and the hospitable (LM) d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple
a) dissatisfaction 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the ba	et. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ckbone of stability all	rists c) over action trees in a desert. c) island across the world, so it is a r	sited and the hospitable (LM) d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple natter of concern.(LM)
people they many dissatisfaction and depression and depression and minor	et. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ckbone of stability all b) local	rists	sited and the hospitable (LM) d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple natter of concern.(LM d) universal
people they many dissatisfactions 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the bana) minor 59. With the help of	et. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ckbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil	rists	d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple natter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM)
people they many dissatisfactions 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the base a) minor 59. With the help of a) irrigates	net. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ockbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil b) moves	rists c) over action trees in a desert. c) island across the world, so it is a r c) limited le no longer as it use c) floods	d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple natter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM) d) rains
people they many dissatisfactions 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the bara) minor 59. With the help of a) irrigates 60. My friend is real	net. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ckbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil b) moves ally; he never bra	rists c) over action threes in a desert. c) island across the world, so it is a r c) limited le no longer as it us c) floods ags about his achievements	sited and the hospitable (LM) d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple natter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM) d) rains or possessions. (LM)
people they many dissatisfactions 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the base a) minor 59. With the help of a) irrigates 60. My friend is real a) tolerate	net. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ockbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil b) moves ally; he never bra b) arrogant	c) over action trees in a desert. c) island across the world, so it is a r c) limited le no longer as it us c) floods ags about his achievements c) pompous	sited and the hospitable (LM) d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple natter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM) d) rains or possessions. (LM) d) humble
people they many dissatisfactions 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the base a) minor 59. With the help of a) irrigates 60. My friend is real a) tolerate	net. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ockbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil b) moves ally; he never bra b) arrogant	rists c) over action threes in a desert. c) island across the world, so it is a r c) limited le no longer as it us c) floods ags about his achievements	sited and the hospitable (LM) d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple natter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM) d) rains or possessions. (LM) d) humble
people they many dissatisfactions 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the base a) minor 59. With the help of a) irrigates 60. My friend is real a) tolerate	net. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ockbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil b) moves ally; he never bra b) arrogant	c) over action trees in a desert. c) island across the world, so it is a r c) limited le no longer as it us c) floods ags about his achievements c) pompous	sited and the hospitable (LM) d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple natter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM) d) rains or possessions. (LM) d) humble
people they many dissatisfactions 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the base a) minor 59. With the help of a) irrigates 60. My friend is real a) tolerate 61. The player beh a) activity	net. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ockbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil b) moves olly; he never bra b) arrogant aved with great b) chivalry	c) over action trees in a desert. c) island across the world, so it is a r c) limited e no longer as it us c) floods ags about his achievements c) pompous towards his rival. He showe	d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple matter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM) d) rains or possessions. (LM) d) humble ed true nobility. (LM) d) envy
people they many dissatisfactions 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the base a) minor 59. With the help of a) irrigates 60. My friend is real a) tolerate 61. The player beh a) activity	net. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ockbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil b) moves olly; he never bra b) arrogant aved with great b) chivalry	c) over action trees in a desert. c) island across the world, so it is a r c) limited le no longer as it us c) floods ags about his achievements c) pompous towards his rival. He showe c) hatred	d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple matter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM) d) rains or possessions. (LM) d) humble ed true nobility. (LM) d) envy
people they ma) dissatisfaction 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the base a) minor 59. With the help of a) irrigates 60. My friend is real a) tolerate 61. The player beh a) activity 62. Having healthy a) external	net. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ackbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil b) moves ally; he never bra b) arrogant aved with great b) chivalry food and doing sports b) ordinary	c) over action trees in a desert. c) island across the world, so it is a r c) limited le no longer as it us c) floods ags about his achievements c) pompous towards his rival. He showe c) hatred are the secrets of	sited and the hospitable (LM) d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple matter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM) d) rains or possessions. (LM) d) humble ed true nobility. (LM) d) envy youth. (LM) d) limited
people they ma) dissatisfaction 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the base a) minor 59. With the help of a) irrigates 60. My friend is real a) tolerate 61. The player beh a) activity 62. Having healthy a) external	net. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ockbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil b) moves olly; he never bra b) arrogant aved with great b) chivalry food and doing sports b) ordinary eatly; the aut	rists	sited and the hospitable (LM) d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple matter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM) d) rains or possessions. (LM) d) humble ed true nobility. (LM) d) envy youth. (LM) d) limited
people they ma) dissatisfactions 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the base a) minor 59. With the help of a) irrigates 60. My friend is real a) tolerate 61. The player beh a) activity 62. Having healthy a) external 63. The novel is greater	net. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ackbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil b) moves ally; he never bra b) arrogant aved with great b) chivalry food and doing sports b) ordinary eatly; the aut he is.	rists	d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple matter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM) d) rains or possessions. (LM) d) humble ed true nobility. (LM) d) envy youth. (LM) d) limited acter as more extreme or
people they ma) dissatisfactions 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the base a) minor 59. With the help of a) irrigates 60. My friend is read a) tolerate 61. The player behalon activity 62. Having healthy a) external 63. The novel is great dramatic than a) exaggerated	net. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ackbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil b) moves ally; he never bra b) arrogant aved with great b) chivalry food and doing sports b) ordinary eatly; the aut he is. b) realistic	c) over action trees in a desert. c) island across the world, so it is a r c) limited le no longer as it us c) floods ags about his achievements c) pompous towards his rival. He showe c) hatred are the secrets of c) eternal thor portrays the main characteristics.	d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple matter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM) d) rains or possessions. (LM) d) humble ed true nobility. (LM) d) envy youth. (LM) d) limited acter as more extreme or (LM) d) historic eople (LM)
people they ma) dissatisfactions 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the base a) minor 59. With the help of a) irrigates 60. My friend is read a) tolerate 61. The player behas) activity 62. Having healthy a) external 63. The novel is great dramatic than a) exaggerated 64. Our country with a) are exist	net. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ackbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil b) moves ally; he never bra b) arrogant aved with great b) chivalry food and doing sports b) ordinary eatly; the aut he is. b) realistic ll continue to make pro b) rest	rists	d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple matter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM) d) rains or possessions. (LM) d) humble ed true nobility. (LM) d) envy youth. (LM) d) limited acter as more extreme or (LM) d) historic cople (LM) d) exist
people they ma) dissatisfactions 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the base a) minor 59. With the help of a) irrigates 60. My friend is read a) tolerate 61. The player behas) activity 62. Having healthy a) external 63. The novel is great dramatic than a) exaggerated 64. Our country with a) are exist	net. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ackbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil b) moves ally; he never bra b) arrogant aved with great b) chivalry food and doing sports b) ordinary eatly; the aut he is. b) realistic ll continue to make pro	rists	d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple matter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM) d) rains or possessions. (LM) d) humble ed true nobility. (LM) d) envy youth. (LM) d) limited acter as more extreme or (LM) d) historic eople (LM)
people they ma) dissatisfactions 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the base a) minor 59. With the help of a) irrigates 60. My friend is real a) tolerate 61. The player beha) activity 62. Having healthy a) external 63. The novel is graded dramatic than a) exaggerated 64. Our country with a) are exist 65. To	net. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ackbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil b) moves ally; he never bra b) arrogant aved with great b) chivalry food and doing sports b) ordinary eatly; the aut he is. b) realistic ll continue to make pro b) rest is to extend your arms b) cheer up	c) over action trees in a desert. c) island across the world, so it is a r c) limited le no longer as it us c) floods ags about his achievements c) pompous towards his rival. He showe c) hatred are the secrets of c) eternal thor portrays the main chara c) authentic ogress as long as sincere pe c) escape and legs. c) break down	d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple matter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM) d) rains or possessions. (LM) d) humble ed true nobility. (LM) d) envy youth. (LM) d) limited acter as more extreme or (LM) d) historic cople (LM) d) exist (LM) d) look back
people they ma) dissatisfactions 57. A/An is a) depression 58. Peace is the base a) minor 59. With the help of a) irrigates 60. My friend is read a) tolerate 61. The player beha) activity 62. Having healthy a) external 63. The novel is graded dramatic than a) exaggerated 64. Our country with a) are exist 65. To	net. This shows the tou on b) infraction a place with water and b) oasis ackbone of stability all b) local f the High Dam, the Nil b) moves ally; he never bra b) arrogant aved with great b) chivalry food and doing sports b) ordinary eatly; the aut he is. b) realistic ll continue to make pro b) rest is to extend your arms b) cheer up t angry about situation	c) over action trees in a desert. c) island across the world, so it is a r c) limited le no longer as it us c) floods ags about his achievements c) pompous towards his rival. He showe c) hatred are the secrets of c) eternal thor portrays the main chara c) authentic ogress as long as sincere pe c) escape and legs.	d) satisfaction (LM) d) temple matter of concern.(LM d) universal ed to. (LM) d) rains or possessions. (LM) d) humble ed true nobility. (LM) d) envy youth. (LM) d) limited acter as more extreme or (LM) d) historic cople (LM) d) exist (LM) (LM) cople (LM)



67.	We should all take	re in our cult	ural heritage and gloriou	ıs civilisation.	(LM)
	a) care	b) place	c) pride	d) bird	
68.	The manager ga	ve us ins	structions, which we rece	eived orally.	(LM)
	a) no	b) written	c) silent	d) verbal	
69 .	The earthquake	has caused	results; it has destro	yed a lot of houses.	(LM)
	a) tragic	b) terrific	c) relieving	d) lies	
70.	Do you think you	r essay has any	to the topic we discus	sed? I don't think s	o. (LM)
	a) consistence	b) persistence	c) insistence	d) relevance	9
71.	He is a talented j	ournalist who has a	a in Al-Ahram	Weekly.	(LM)
	a)queue	b)temple	c) pillar	d)column	
72.	The museum is v	vell visiting	; it contains rare artefact	ts. (LM)	
		b) worth			
73.	그리고 하다 맛있다니, 마이어 하나 하나 있다면 맛있다면 하는 그 아래큐!		nelps build a sense of		
	older relatives.				(LM)
7.4	The state of the s	b) humour	c) identity	d) quality	// BAV
14.		tive; I'm up \			(LM)
75	a) made	b) fed	the later was a second of the	d) looked	/1 BA\
15.			t the factory worker is th		(LM)
76		are and give	c) eagerness	d) dizziness	(LM)
10.		b) imaginatively		d) imaginati	•
77	1.5		thought to have been bu		(LM)
or series	a) Hungry	b) Hanging		d) Hanger	(=141)
78.	The state of the s	A STATE OF THE STA	e same T-shirt; we hadn'	The Art Control of the Control of th	(LM)
100			c) a plan	The state of the s	(/
79.			for charities to help the		(LM)
		b) rise	c) arise	d) arose	, ,
80.	Egypt is taking	steps toward	implementing the ecor	nomic reform plan. I	Experts
	believe we are	on the right track.			(LM)
		b) unsteady		d) wrong	
81.			t projects carried out in l	Egypt nowadays. Th	(M220) 단독되었다.
		ovide more work ch	and the state of t		(LM)
		b) fascinated		d) sad	(1 aa)
82.			ise of the terrifying night		(LM)
00			c) appearing	d) screaming	/L BA\
03.			ngual; this is highly bene		(LM)
84		The second secon	c) deliberate me across? This means -	The state of the s	(LM)
04.	_		on? b) What impression		
			d) How did you aff		
85.			ent very means o		we can
, market of		reign investment.			LM)
		b) uncommon	c) deliberate	d) slow	
86.	•		nost famous tourist		WB)
			c) monuments		15.1
87.	As the ship was	under a lot of sand,	they had to dig it	- carefully.	(WB)
	a) up	b) over	c) in	d) across	72 (5)
88.			e about ancient myths on	the internet as she	was
	doing her home				(WB)
e santari	a) up		c) in	d) across	<u> </u>
89.			s most important on		Sea.(WB)
	a) highlight	b) port	c) site	d) monument	

90 from the	e salary, it's not a b	ad job.	
a) Parts	b) A part	c) Part	d) Apart
91. He came for a co	ouple of days and	staying a mo	nth.
a) ended up	b) fed up	c) made up	d) got up
92. Abu Simbel is on	e of many heritage	in Egypt.	
a) cites	b) sites	c) ports	d) guides
93. Egypt is famous	for ancient		
		c) materials	d) monuments
		7. 17.	h is really fantastic. (LM)
	b) ugly		d) dull
95. Luxor is a	The state of the s	and the second s	
	b) temple		d) monument
		om India and China.	
a) dams	b) displays		d) landfill
		to the they were	
	b) display	The state of the s	d) caffeine
The state of the s	The state of the s		cause it makes it easy to mix
	m other cultures.	ioi ioi oigii iaiigaago bo	(LM)
	b) useless	c) beneficial	d) superficial
99. She gave a	100	Maria Maria	a) superincial
		c) clear off	d) clear up
		rom economic p	1971 AND THE PROPERTY OF THE P
1.5		c) deep-fried	d) deep-set
a filtration of the same of th		our cultural history.	u) uccp-sct
a) roads	b) rates	그는 그 집에 가장 아이들이 아니는 그들은 그 그들은 그 그 그들은 그 그 그들은 그 그 그들은 그 그 그 그	d) riots
The second secon	*Double Viet V		y as a turning point in history.
		c) back	
10 (A) (A) (A)		kicked off her shoes.	u) ioi
10.11	TUCK OF MARKET BY TUCK	c) stretched	d) expanded
The second secon	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O	nd they both wept	The state of the s
The second secon	b) fears	c) bears	
a) seas			d) tears
	The state of the s	common	d) conflict
The state of the s	The state of the s	c) cause	\$100 ext also provided
		sion; it is really	
	CASE STATE OF THE	ole c) miserable	
		s of King Arthur and his	
a) rights	ACT OF THE PARTY O	c) knights	Table 1 (1) Control of the Control o
		ould recommend it to ar	
	b) entertaining		d) nasty
			l awareness there. (LM)
a) suspects		c) reflects	d) infects
		e messages in old fables	
The state of the s	b) relate	c) radiate	d) relax
		- of man first landing on	AND THE CONTRACTOR OF THE CONT
a) anniversary	b) anonymo	us c) anomalous	d) advisory

A1 Collections&Prepositions&Expressions7:12

based in	يكون مقره في	gain knowledge / wisdom	يكتسب معرفة احكمة
combine with	يمزج بـ	passionate about	متحمس لـ
connected with	مرتبطب	popular with	مشهور/محبب لدي
dissatisfied with	غيرراضعن	relevant to	وثيق الصلة بـ
enthusiastic about	متحمس بشأن	respond to	يستجيب لـ
except (for)	ماعدا	responsible for	مسئول عن
impress with	يبهرب	succeed in	ينجحفي
in turns	بالدور	take on	يتحمل مسئولية / يوظف
involved in	منهمك في	take up	يبدأ في ممارسة (تعلم)
do an internship	يقوم بالتدريب	have a disability	يعاني من إعاقة
achieve a position	يحقق وضع (مركز)	have / achieve succes	يحقق نجاح
do business	يزاول نشاط اقتصادي	make an impression	يترك إنطباع
do physical work	يقوم بعمل بدني	make judgments	يصدرأحكام
miss the opportunity	تفوته الفرصة	make links between	يربطبين
give talks	يلقي خطب	win the vote	يفوز بالانتخابات
cover news	يغطي الأخبار	in return	في مقابل
as elegant as a swan	رشيق كالبجعة	in terms of	بالنظر إلي / حيث
be born with	يولد وهو يعاني من	treat - differently	يعامل بشكل مختلف
change mind	يغير رأي	set goals for	يحدد الأهداف لـ
fall in love with	يقع في غرام	show respect to	يظهر الاحترام لـ
keep a promise	بفي بالوعد	stay in contact	يظل علي إتصال
go wrong	يتعطل	take on the responsibility	يتولي مسئولية
pave the road	يمهد الطريق	From my point of view	من وجهة نظري
award a prize for	يمنح جائزة لـ	take on a challenge	يواجه تحدي
be in charge of	يكون مسئولا عن	pay off his debts	يسدد ديونه
miss the opportunity	تفوته فرصة	hang (hung/ hung) from	يتدلي من
associated with	مصحوبب	meet up with	يلتقي بـ
blame for	يلوم علي	owe to	يدين لـ
dedicated to	مكرس /مخصص لـ	pass on / down	ينقل / يورث
die out	ينفرض	protect from	يحمي من
dream of	يحلمب	provide for	يوفر د
fear of	الخوف من	relate to	يرتبطب
fight for	يقاتل من أجل	sign up	يسجل دخول
give back	يعيد	slow down	يبطئ (يقلل) السرعة
give out	يوزع	throw into	يلقي في
make traps	ينصب فخاخا	make deductions	يستنتج



accept an apology	يقبل إعتذار	make friends	يصادق
tell fortune	يقرأ الطالع	make an eye contact	يقوم بالتواصل البصري
a fit of anger	نوبة غضب	in authority	في السلطة
all in all	إجمالا	in honour of	تكريماك
date back	يرجع تاريخه إالي	play a trick on	يدبر مقلبا ل
feel pity for	يشعر بالشفقة علي	stay connected to / with	يبقي علي إتصال بـ
five-day holiday	أجاوة لمدة 5 أيام	take the risk	يخاطر
get together	يتقابل	take pride in	يفتخرب
home to	موطن اـ	take turns	يتبادل الأدوار
catch a disease	يصاب بمرض	look back on	يسترجع

	<u> </u>			
1. Our team are	to win the cor	npetition. They are detern	nined to come first.	(2023)
a) paying no atter		b) exerting no effe		
c) doing nothing		d) taking on a cha		
	the wisdom my fa	ther over his life.		(2023)
a) hated	b) gained	c) related	d) convinced	
		es for its employees.		(2012)
		c) promote	d) practis	ses
4. I'm enthusiastic		a great and a second residue a		
a) for	b) about	c) in	d)with	
5. We need to work	hard to th	ne minds of foreign inves	tors about the effi	ciency of
Egyptian workers				(LM)
a) change		c) check	d) refuse	1851 15
A TOTAL CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY	and the second s	ople's lives is measured in	of money.	(LM)
a) advance	b) fact	c) turn	d) terms	50 - 17-53-69-68-6
7. Don't expect to	immediate suc	cess because it could tak	e a long time.	(LM)
a) achieve	b) relieve	c) believe	d) deceive	150 (S)
8. I am looking	an internship at	a car factory.		(LM)
a) with	b) forward	c) for	d) into	
9. I am going to	an internship at a	nearby factory during the	school holidays.	(LM)
a) agree	b) enroll	c) do	d) make	
10. Who was in	of the sales depart	artment after Mr. Adly had	l resigned?	(LM)
a) change	b) charge	c) choice	d) chat	
11. He was imprison	ed because he co	ouldn't off his debt o	on time.	(LM)
a) take	b) go	c) see	d) pay	
	7.T.	a short story competition		(LM)
	The state of the s	c) won	大 (大) () () () () () () () () (
13. If you are dissati	isfied the pr	roduct, please return it wi	thin 15 days.	(LM)
a) of	b) by	c) from	d) with	
		n helping people as long a	- Aller	(LM)
a) miss	b) lose	c) keep	d) get	
		on is essential if they are	223	of life.(LM)
a) work	b) make	c) do	d) play	
The second secon		ng when he got into bad co	The state of the s	
a) do	b) make	c) have	d) go	
		tainly lead to success.		
a) Sitting	b) Setting	c) Making	d) Doing	
		when she moves acros		
a) duck	b) swan	c) goose	d) horse	

19. He tried to impress me	his good	knowledge of mou	ntaineering.	
a) in b) at	17	c) of	d) with	
20. Saving energy in your hor	me is fairly easy -	a practical po	int of view.	
a) of b) with		c) from	d) by	
21. People who ha	ard physical work	need to eat more.		
a) make b) do		c) gain	d) feel	
22. I like talks to people	le, and I don't min	d speaking to larg	e crowds.	
a) giving b) taking	g	c) doing	d) leaving	
23. My uncle is still	- the village becau	use he doesn't like	city life.	
a) prevented from b) base	ed in	c) based on	d) lived in	
24. Sorrowfully, the young ma	an lost his mind ar	nd wounded his ne	ighbour in a of	anger.(LM
a) fat b) foot	c) fit	d) fete	
25. I hope to take a five	- holiday to have s	some rest and rest	ore my energy.	(LM)
a) days') day's	c) day	d) days	
26. Egypt has a rich history v	which bac	k thousands of yea	ars.	(LM)
a) pretends b) happens	c) dates	d) writes	
27. Scientists are trying to pr	reserve some rare	e animals that are a	about to out.	(LM)
a) die b) find	c) run	d) look	
28. Myths can be passed	from one g	eneration to anoth	er.	(LM)
a) in b) into	c) on	d) to	
29. We use "" when	we want to introd	uce the summary.		(LM)
a) first of all b) not at all	c) above all	d) all in all	
30. The girl's wedding dress	was long and bea	autiful, it dow	n to her ankles.	
a) raised b) ha	anged	c) arise	d) hung	
31. My friend is always caution	ous; he doesn't wa	ant to the r	risk.	
a) appear b) do		c) take	d) leave	
32. The men were arrested a	nd thrown	prison.		
a) off b) out c) into		d) away	
33. Education should be rele	vant	the child's needs.		
a) into) for c) to		d) from	
34. They a trick on	a man who keeps	s bothering me.		
a) worked b) took	c) play	/ed	d) got	
35. He watched a video abou	ıt how to	a trap for anima	als.	
a) give b) take	c) make	d) do	
36. Noha is regarded	the clever	est of her sisters.		
a) to b) for c) like	d) as		
37. He was driving too fast, s	o I asked him to s	low		
a) out) in	c) down	d) up	
38. She has no social skills a				
a) make b	nd finds it difficult			
) provide	t to fri c) perform	ends. d) do	
39. All we can do is) provide	t to fri c) perform	ends. d) do	
39. All we can do is) provide deductions	t to fri c) perform	ends. d) do	
39. All we can do is) provide deductions) make	t to fri c) perform from the available c) do	ends. d) do facts.	
39. All we can do isb a) stay b 40. Some illnesses areb a) attached b	provide deductions) make with smoki) separated	t to fri c) perform from the available c) do ng. c) associated	ends. d) do facts.	
39. All we can do is) provide deductions) make with smoki) separated someone in	t to fri c) perform from the available c) do ng. c) associated	ends. d) do facts. d) work d) related	
a) stay b 40. Some illnesses are a) attached b 41. You need to complain to s a) authority b	provide deductions make with smoki separated someone in change	t to fri c) perform from the available c) do ng. c) associated c) responsible	ends. d) do facts. d) work d) related d) position	
39. All we can do is	provide deductions make with smoki separated someone in change	t to fri c) perform from the available c) do ng. c) associated c) responsible	ends. d) do facts. d) work d) related d) position	

AI Synonyms

Word	Synonym 3	المرادة	کس Antonym	al I
colossal	very large	ضخم	tiny	صغير جدا
common sense	wisdom	الحكمة	folly	حماقة
deserted	abandoned	مهجور	populated	مسكون
elegant	graceful	رشيق		
employment	job / work	عمل/وظيفة	unemployment	البطالة
impressive	admirable	مبهر	insignificant	غير مبهر
independent	self-reliant	مستقل	dependent	متواكل
permanent	constant	دائم	temporary	مؤقت
remote	distant / far	بعيد	near	قريب
success	achievement	نجاح	failure	الفشل
typical	common	نموذجي / نمطي	exceptional	فريد/إستثنائي
value	appreciate	يقدر	depreciate	يقلل من أهمية
ancestors	forefathers	أجداد/أسلاف	descendants	أحفاد
authentic	original / genuine	أصيل / حقيقي	fake / forged	مزيفف/مزور
clear-cut	definite / clear	بين / واضح	vague / ambiguous	غامض/مبهم
common sense	wisdom	الحكمة	folly	حماقة
dedicated	devoted	متفاني	apathetic	غيرمبال
deserted	abandoned	مهجور	populated	مسكون
dominant	controlling	سائد	submissive	خاضع/مطيع
elaborate	complicated / detailed	معقد /مفصل	simple / plain	بسيط
embrace	accept / adopt	يعتنق/يتقبل	reject	يرفض/ينبذ
entertaining	amusing/enjoyable	مسلي / ممتع	boring	ممل
eternal	forever	أزلي / أبدي	temporary	مؤقت
fortunate	lucky	محظوظ	unfortunate /unlucky	غير محظوظ
furious	angry / cross	غاضب	calm / quiet	هادئ
give or take	plus or minus	زائد أو ناقص	exactly	تماما / بالضبط
humble	modest	متواضع	conceited/ arrogant	مغرور
incredible	unbelievable	خرافي / لا يصدق	credible/believable	معقول
legendary	famous/celebrated	أسطوري / مشهور	unknown	غير معروف
mother tongue	native language	لغة المنشأ	foreign language	لغة أجنبية
moving	emotional/touching	محرك للمشاعر	unemotional	غير مثير للعاطفة
myth	legend	أسطورة / خرافة	truth / fact	حقيقة



perseverance	determination	المثابرة	laziness	الكسل
picturesque	attractive	خلاب	ugly	قبیح/دمیم
pride	self-esteem	فخر / کبریاء	shame /disgrace	خزي/خجل
relevant	related	وثيق الصلة	irrelevant	غيرمتصلب
remote	distant / far	بعيد	near	قريب
root	source / origin	مصدر / أصل		
steady	stable / fixed	ثابت	unstable	غبرمستقر
well-balanced	sensible/ rational	متزن/رزین	hot-headed	متهور
well-known	famous/celebrated	مشهور	unknown	غير معروف

	<u> </u>	No.		
steady	stable / fixed	ثابت	unstable	ر مستقر
well-balanced	sensible/ rational	متزن/رزین	hot-headed	هور
well-known	famous/celebrated	مشهور	unknown	ر معروف
1. They live in a pic	cturesque villa by the Nile	e.The antonym of	'picturesque' is	(2023)
a) ugly	b) lovely	c) terrific	d) colourfu	
2. This myth is pas	sed down from generation	on to generation.	The antonym of 'myth' is	(2022
a) legend	b) fact	c) tale	d) fairy	***
and I don't have been all the	nate to have such wonde		e antonym of the under	lined word
"fortunate" is			(201	(تجريبي 3
a) inevitable	b) unlucky	c) poor	d) blessed	
5. "The Tragedy" is	s one of the most famous	authentic works	by Picasso. Authentic i	s similar in
meaning to "			. 	(LM)
a) fake	b) genuine	c) false	d) ordinary	, ,
	hour drive to the factory			
a) plus			or minus d) ex	
ar and a Cato in the cond	have two cultures in my	The state of the s	THE PARTY OF THE P	2, V. C.
a) lucky			d) miserable	
	re success, you will ne	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	The state of the s	nce" is the
synonym of "	10° 100	•		(LM)
	b) cleverness	c) determina	tion d) deterioration	
	hat he survived that terri		1994	r"".
	b) imaginable			
10. We are proud	of our ancestors who ma	ade an amazing c	ivilisation thousands of	years ago.
	ancestors is			(WB)
a) parents	b) descendants c)	grandparents	d) grandchildren	A Comment (Comment (C
11. It will take abo	ut three weeks, give or ta		Control of the Contro	take"
a) plus	b) minus c)	2777		
12. We are always	eager to embrace the la	test technology. '	'Embrace" is a synonyn	n for "".
a) resist	b) object c)	accept	d) refuse	
13. Abdel-Halim Ha	afez was a legendary sin	ger. "Legendary"	is synonymous with	
a) unknown	b) famous	c) nameless	d) anonymous	
14. He's very humb	ole about his success. Th	ne antonym of "hu	ımble" is	
a) modest	b) decent	c) deceived	d) arrogant	
15. Do you believe	in eternal life? The word	l "eternal" could b	oe replaced with	·
a) temporary	b) forever c)	deadly	d) dead	
16. The underline	d word "temporary" is	opposite in mea	ning to "".	
a) permanent	b) provisional	c) short	d) ineffective	



17. The statue of Ra	mses II is colossal.	"Colossal" is opposi	ite in meaning to "".	(LM)
a) small	b) huge	c) big	d) tiny	
18. She was offered	d employment in the	ne sales departmen	t. "Employment" here i	s similar iı
meaning to "				(LM)
a) career	b) job	c) profession	d) idleness	
I noticed an elega	int lady sitting next	to my aunt."Elegant	" is similar in meaning to) "".
a) regretful	b) dutiful	c) armful	d) graceful	
Winning the awar	d at her age is an ir	npressive achievem	ent.The synonym of imp	ressive is -
a) ugly	b) common	c) unimpressive	d) admirable	
19. The police did at	n admirable job in k	eeping the fans caln	n.Admirable can be repl	aced by –
a) impressive	b) unimportant	c) ugly	d) shocking	
20. Scientists have	discovered perman	ent liquid water on N	Mars.Permanent is an an	tonym
for				(LM)
a) renewable	b) temporary	c) continuous	d) everlasting	
21. I'm able to build	websites perfectly	. "Build" here is simi	lar in meaning to	(LM)
a) sign	b) appear	c) do	d) create	
	A1 Idioms	and their <mark>M</mark> ean	ings Units7:12	

To hit the books	To study hard	يذاكر بجد
His heart sank	He suddenly feel very worried or disappointed.	إمتلأ قلبه بالحزن
I give you my word	I promise you	يوعد
let's take our minds off	Let's stop worrying about	لاداعي للقلق بشأن
pay with his life	be sentenced to death	يدفع حياته ثمنا
water under the bridge	an event in the past, but it's no longer important	هدأت الأمور

- 1. If you don't hit the books this week, you won't pass the exam. This means -----.
 - a) You should throw away the books b) You should study hard

 - c) You should buy the needful books d) You should postpone your exam
- 2. My heart sank when I realized we couldn't afford the new house. This means that ----. (LM)
 - a) I was extremely happt
- b) I never felt disappointed

means ----- .

- c) I was very disappointed d) I was very enthusiastic
- 3. When I received the dreadful news, my heart -----; I was upset.(LM)
 - a) sank
- b) cheered c) thought
- d) flew
- 1. To take my mind ------ the bad thoughts, I went to the theatre with my friends. (LM) c) into a) of b) in d) off 2. We had a big argument a few months ago, but it's all water under the bridge now. This

(LM)

- a) That was an event in the past and it's still regarded as important now.
- b) That was an event in the past, but it's no longer regarded as important.
- c) That event is still effective like running water.
- d) That event is as important as running water.
- 3. I gave you my word. I will visit you next week. "I gave you my word," means -----. (LM)
 - a) I spoke with you.

b)

- promised

(WB)

you.

- c) You shouldn't expect me to come. d) You should have believed me.
- 4. The man paid with his life. This means that ------.
 - a) he had to protect himself against those who tried to kill him. b) he was punished for the crimes he had committed.
 - c) he had to pay to let others set him free.

 - d) he had to show others that he was not guilty.

A) Grammar

Adjectives and adverbs

521 622				Value visa visa visa visa visa visa visa visa
1. Do you				(2016)
a) regularly	b) regular	c) regularize	d) regularization	
2. Sally is very				(Sudan 2018)
	b) fluently	c) fluent	d) fluency	Transact to Monte to Service (Inc.)
3. He was				(Azhar 2019)
a) insist	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O	c) insistence	d) insistently	1.6793 5 E895 3 1499
4. He read his spee				(Azhar 2019)
a) confident	b) confidently	c) confidence	d) confidential	
5, she	found her lost mob	ile phone under the	e table.	(2021)
a) Surprised	b) Surprise	c) Surprising	d) Surprisingly	
6. We were	by the conditio	ns he was living in.		(Azhar 2021)
a) horrific	b) horrifically	c) horrified	d) horrifying	
7. You can telephor	ne during	working hours	3.	(Azhar 2022)
a) normally	b) normal	c) normality	d) normalise	1980
8. The dinner wasn	't cook	ed.		(Azhar 2022)
a) previous	b) proper	c) property	d) properly	
9. The room is				(Azhar 2023)
	b) cleverly	c) cleverness	d) good	
10. You are driving				(Azhar 2023)
a) usual	b) unusually	c) unusual	d) ordinary	(.=
11. It is ex		The second is a second of the	a) or annary	(Azhar 2023)
a) wide	b) width	c) widely	d) widen	(AZHAI ZOZO)
12. He was	,			ar 2023)
a) exciting	b) excitingly	c) excite	d) excited	ai 2020)
	b) excludigly	C) EXCILE	u) excited	
13 act	whon poople hro	ak promises	(Azh	ar 2023)
	when people bre			ar 2023)
a) bore	b) boring	c) boredom	d) bored	
a) bore 14. The people livin	b) boring g next door are nei	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo	d) bored urly" is a / an	
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun	(LM)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more people	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it w	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become.	
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it wi c) the cheaper	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun	(LM) (2012 / 2016)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it wi c) the cheaper en.	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper	(LM)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it w c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it wi c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than from the club than	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as I do.	(LM) (2012 / 2016)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil a) farther	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away b) far	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it w c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2023)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil a) farther 18. He's much	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away b) far than me.	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it wi c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than from the club than	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as I do. d) furthest	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil a) farther 18. He's much a) elder	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away b) far than me. d) eldest	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it w c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than from the club than c) farthest c) old	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as I do.	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil a) farther 18. He's much	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away b) far than me. d) eldest	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it w c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than from the club than c) farthest c) old	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as I do. d) furthest	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2023)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil a) farther 18. He's much a) elder	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away b) far than me. d) eldest	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it wi c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than from the club than c) farthest c) old he wants.	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as I do. d) furthest	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil a) farther 18. He's much a) elder 19. The more mone	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away b) far than me. d) eldest y he has, b) the least	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it wi c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than from the club than c) farthest c) old he wants. c) the most	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as I do. d) furthest d) older d) more	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil a) farther 18. He's much a) elder 19. The more mone a) the more 20. Mohamed Salah	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away b) far than me. d) eldest y he has, b) the least	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it wi c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than from the club than c) farthest c) old he wants. c) the most	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as I do. d) furthest d) older d) more /er I have ever seer	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil a) farther 18. He's much a) elder 19. The more mone a) the more 20. Mohamed Salah	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away b) far than me. d) eldest y he has, b) the least is remark b) most	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it wing c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than from the club than c) farthest c) old he wants. c) the most table, Egyptian play c) the more	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as I do. d) furthest d) older d) more /er I have ever seer d) the most	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil a) farther 18. He's much a) elder 19. The more mone a) the more 20. Mohamed Salah a) more	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away b) far than me. d) eldest y he has, b) the least is remark b) most k I expe	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it wing c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than from the club than c) farthest c) old he wants. c) the most sable, Egyptian play c) the more	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as I do. d) furthest d) older d) more /er I have ever seer d) the most	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) 1. (Azhar 2023)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil a) farther 18. He's much a) elder 19. The more mone a) the more 20. Mohamed Salah a) more 21. The journey too	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away b) far than me. d) eldest y he has, b) the least is remark b) most k I expended	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it wi c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than from the club than c) farthest c) old he wants. c) the most table, Egyptian play c) the more cted, so I got very t c) so longer	d) bored urly" is a / an d) noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as I do. d) furthest d) older d) more /er I have ever seer d) the most ired. d) long as	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) 1. (Azhar 2023)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil a) farther 18. He's much a) elder 19. The more mone a) the more 20. Mohamed Salah a) more 21. The journey too a) longer than	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away b) far than me. d) eldest y he has, b) the least is remark b) most k I expending practice, the	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it wi c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than from the club than c) farthest c) old he wants. c) the most table, Egyptian play c) the more cted, so I got very t c) so longer	d) bored urly" is a / an d) noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as I do. d) furthest d) older d) more /er I have ever seer d) the most ired. d) long as	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (2023)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil a) farther 18. He's much a) elder 19. The more mone a) the more 20. Mohamed Salah a) more 21. The journey too a) longer than 22. The harder you	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away b) far than me. d) eldest y he has, b) the least is remark b) most k I expending practice, the b) fittest	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it wi c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than from the club than c) farthest c) old he wants. c) the most sable, Egyptian play c) the more cted, so I got very t c) so longer you becom c) least fit	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as I do. d) furthest d) older d) more /er I have ever seer d) the most ired. d) long as ie. d) fit	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (2023)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil a) farther 18. He's much a) elder 19. The more mone a) the more 20. Mohamed Salah a) more 21. The journey too a) longer than 22. The harder you a) fitter	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away b) far than me. d) eldest y he has, b) the least is remark b) most k I expending practice, the b) fittest	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it wi c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than from the club than c) farthest c) old he wants. c) the most sable, Egyptian play c) the more cted, so I got very t c) so longer you becom c) least fit	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as I do. d) furthest d) older d) more /er I have ever seer d) the most ired. d) long as ie. d) fit	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (2023) (2023)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil a) farther 18. He's much a) elder 19. The more mone a) the more 20. Mohamed Salah a) more 21. The journey too a) longer than 22. The harder you a) fitter 23. The noise outsid a) confusion	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away b) far than me. d) eldest y he has, remark b) the least is I expe b) as long practice, the b) fittest de has made me b) confusing	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it wi c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than from the club than c) farthest c) old he wants. c) the most sable, Egyptian play c) the more cted, so I got very to c) so longer you becom c) least fit, so I can't c) confused	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as I do. d) furthest d) older d) more /er I have ever seer d) the most ired. d) long as ie. d) fit concentrate. d) confuse	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (2023) (2023)
a) bore 14. The people livin a) adjective 15. The more peopl a) the cheapest 16. This is a) the funniest 17. He lives two mil a) farther 18. He's much a) elder 19. The more mone a) the more 20. Mohamed Salah a) more 21. The journey too a) longer than 22. The harder you a) fitter 23. The noise outside	b) boring g next door are nei b) adverb e want to do somet b) the cheap film I've ever se b) funny es away b) far than me. d) eldest y he has, remark b) the least is I expe b) as long practice, the b) fittest de has made me b) confusing	c) boredom ghbourly."neighbo c) verb hing, it wi c) the cheaper en. c) funnier than from the club than c) farthest c) old he wants. c) the most sable, Egyptian play c) the more cted, so I got very to c) so longer you becom c) least fit, so I can't c) confused	d) bored urly" is a / an d)noun ill become. d) cheaper d) as funny as I do. d) furthest d) older d) more /er I have ever seer d) the most ired. d) long as ie. d) fit concentrate. d) confuse	(LM) (2012 / 2016) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (Azhar 2023) (2023) (2023)

	COIII	ouna aajectives		
25. Solar	cars can be a future	alternative to trac	ditional ones.	(2022)
a) powered	b) powering c)	powers	d) power	
26 cars a	are cheaper than new on	es.		(2022)
a) Using	b) Used c)	Usage	d) Use	
27. Meat a	animals are called carniv	orous .		(Azhar 2021)
a) eaten	b) eating c)	eater	d) eat	50E-5
	C			
	30, such	enough and too	2	
1. She is cr	eative person that she c	an solve any probl	lem. (2019)
a) such	ab) so	c) too	d) enough	
2. It was an	interesting book that I re	ecommended it to	my son.	(2019)
a) very	b) enough	c) such	d) so	
3. It was a	boring film that I fell asle	eep before the end	l	(Sudan 2019)
a) so	b) such	c) too	d) enough	
4. My uncle lives -	a long way that we	rarely visit him.		(Azhar 2019)
a) so	b) such	c) enough	c) too	
5. The river isn't c	lean for fish to live	e in.	(Azh	ar 2019)
a) too	b) so	c) enough	d) such	
6. I don't know wh	y you have many	pens in your bag.		(2020)
a) very	b) enough	c) such	d) so	
7. The main dish v	vas good that she	ordered another		(2020)
a) so	b) such	c) very	d) too	
8. There are times	when people can't work	k to live co	THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA	0)
a) too hard		c) such a hard		
	small, he can sca	and the second s		(Azhar 2020)
a) such	b) to	c) too	d) enough	(, ,,,
The state of the s		FEW CONSTRUCTION	A Section of the Control of the Cont	(2021)
10. It was	that I couldn't speak to	half of the people	there.	(2021)
10. It wasa) such a big pa	that I couldn't speak to arty b) so big party	c) such big pa	there.	arty
10. It wasa) such a big pa	that I couldn't speak to arty b) so big party I'll have anot	c) such big pa her one.	there. rty d) too big pa	
a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice tha	that I couldn't speak to arty b) so big party I'll have anot	c) such big pa her one. b) such a nice	there. rty d) too big pa	arty
a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that	that I couldn't speak to arty b) so big party s I'll have anot at	c) such big pa her one. b) such a nice d) enough nice	there. rty d) too big pa	(2021)
10. It wasa) such a big part of the traffic was 11. The traffic was 12. The traffic was 12.	that I couldn't speak to arty b) so big party s I'll have anot at s heavy and we moved	c) such big pa her one. b) such a nice d) enough nice	there. rty d) too big pa that e that hed I had left the	(2021)
10. It was a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such	that I couldn't speak to arty b) so big party s I'll have anot at s heavy and we moved b) too	c) such big pa her one. b) such a nice d) enough nic slowly that I wis c) so	there. rty d) too big pa that e that hed I had left the d) enough	(2021) e car home. (2021)
10. It was a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has	that I couldn't speak to arty b) so big party s I'll have anot at s heavy and we moved b) too much money that he o	c) such big pather one. b) such a nice d) enough niceslowly that I wise c) so can buy a new car.	that e that hed I had left the d) enough	(2021)
10. It was a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has a) a lot	that I couldn't speak to arty b) so big party s I'll have anot at s heavy and we moved b) too much money that he o b) so	c) such big pa her one. b) such a nice d) enough nic slowly that I wis c) so	there. rty d) too big pa that e that hed I had left the d) enough	(2021) e car home. (2021) (Azhar 2021)
 10. It was	that I couldn't speak to b) so big party	c) such big parter one. b) such a nice d) enough niceslowly that I wis c) so can buy a new car. c) such	that e that hed I had left the d) enough	(2021) e car home. (2021)
a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has a) a lot 14. My son isn't of a) so	that I couldn't speak to b) so big party	c) such big pather one. b) such a nice d) enough niceslowly that I wise c) so can buy a new car. c) such	that e that hed I had left the d) enough d) enough	(2021) car home. (2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2021)
a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has a) a lot 14. My son isn't of a) so 15. She had	that I couldn't speak to b) so big party	c) such big pather one. b) such a nice d) enough niceslowly that I wise c) so can buy a new car. c) too offered to help her	that the description of the desc	(2021) e car home. (2021) (Azhar 2021)
a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has a) a lot 14. My son isn't ol a) so 15. She had a) so	that I couldn't speak to b) so big party s I'll have anot at s heavy and we moved b) too much money that he couldn't b) so d to drive a car. b) such heavy luggage that I couldn't speak to	c) such big parter one. b) such a nice d) enough niceslowly that I wist c) so can buy a new car. c) such c) too offered to help her c) such a	that e that hed I had left the d) enough d) enough d) enough d) enough	(2021) car home. (2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2022)
a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has a) a lot 14. My son isn't ol a) so 15. She had a) so 16. They were	that I couldn't speak to b) so big party	c) such big parter one. b) such a nice d) enough niceslowly that I wist c) so can buy a new car. c) such c) too offered to help here c) such a veryone felt disapp	that e that hed I had left the d) enough d) enough ointed with the I	(2021) car home. (2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2022)
a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has a) a lot 14. My son isn't ol a) so 15. She had a) so	that I couldn't speak to b) so big party s I'll have anot at s heavy and we moved b) too much money that he couldn't b) so d to drive a car. b) such heavy luggage that I couldn't speak to	c) such big parter one. b) such a nice d) enough niceslowly that I wist c) so can buy a new car. c) such c) too offered to help her c) such a	that e that hed I had left the d) enough d) enough d) enough d) enough	(2021) car home. (2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2022)
a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has a) a lot 14. My son isn't ol a) so 15. She had a) so 16. They were	that I couldn't speak to b) so big party	c) such big pather one. b) such a nice d) enough niceslowly that I wist c) so can buy a new car. c) such c) too offered to help her c) such a veryone felt disapped c) enough	that e that hed I had left the d) enough d) enough ointed with the I	(2021) car home. (2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2022)
a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has a) a lot 14. My son isn't of a) so 15. She had a) so 16. They were a) so	that I couldn't speak to arty b) so big party s I'll have another that sheavy and we movedb) too much money that he ob) so d to drive a car. b) such such heavy luggage that I she close to winning that even b) too	c) such big pather one. b) such a nice d) enough nice c) so can buy a new car. c) such c) too offered to help her c) such a veryone felt disapped c) enough	that e that hed I had left the d) enough d) enough ointed with the I d) such	(2021) car home. (2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2022)
a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has a) a lot 14. My son isn't of a) so 15. She had a) so 16. They were a) so	that I couldn't speak to b) so big party	c) such big pather one. b) such a nice d) enough nice c) so can buy a new car. c) such c) too offered to help her c) such a veryone felt disapped c) enough	that e that hed I had left the d) enough d) enough ointed with the I d) such	(2021) car home. (2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2022)
10. It was a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has a) a lot 14. My son isn't ol a) so 15. She had a) so 16. They were a) so 17 sport ha a) Either	that I couldn't speak to arty b) so big party s I'll have anot at s heavy and we moved b) too much money that he couldn't b) so d to drive a car. b) such heavy luggage that I couldn't b) such - close to winning that even b) too s something special. I do b) Every c)	c) such big parter one. b) such a nice d) enough niceslowly that I wist c) so can buy a new car. c) such c) too offered to help her c) such a veryone felt disapped c) enough	that e that hed I had left the d) enough d) enough ointed with the I d) such favourite. I) Half	(2021) car home. (2021 (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2022) oss. (2019 تجریبي)
10. It was a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has a) a lot 14. My son isn't ol a) so 15. She had a) so 16. They were a) so 17 sport ha a) Either	that I couldn't speak to arty b) so big party s I'll have anote at sheavy and we moved b) too much money that he ob) so d to drive a car. b) such heavy luggage that I b) such - close to winning that ev b) too	c) such big parter one. b) such a nice d) enough niceslowly that I wist c) so can buy a new car. c) such c) too offered to help her c) such a veryone felt disapped c) enough	that e that hed I had left the d) enough d) enough ointed with the I d) such favourite. I) Half	(2021) car home. (2021 (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2022) oss. (2019 تجریبي)
10. It was a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has a) a lot 14. My son isn't ol a) so 15. She had a) so 16. They were a) so 17 sport ha a) Either 28. Samir has two	that I couldn't speak to arty b) so big party s I'll have anot at s heavy and we moved b) too much money that he couldn't b) so d to drive a car. b) such heavy luggage that I couldn't b) such - close to winning that even b) too s something special. I do b) Every c)	c) such big pa her one. b) such a nice d) enough niceslowly that I wis c) so can buy a new car. c) such c) too offered to help her c) such a reryone felt disapp c) enough uantifiers on't think I have a fall em are older than	that e that hed I had left the d) enough d) enough ointed with the I d) such favourite. I) Half	(2021) car home. (2021 (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2022) oss. (2019)
a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has a) a lot 14. My son isn't of a) so 15. She had a) so 16. They were a) so 17 sport ha a) Either 28. Samir has two a) neither	that I couldn't speak to be so big party	c) such big pa her one. b) such a nice d) enough niceslowly that I wis c) so can buy a new car. c) such c) too offered to help her c) such a veryone felt disapp c) enough uantifiers on't think I have a fall em are older than both	that e that hed I had left the d) enough d) enough ointed with the I d) such favourite. I) Half him.	(2021) car home. (2021 (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2022) oss. (2019)
10. It was a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has a) a lot 14. My son isn't ol a) so 15. She had a) so 16. They were a) so 17 sport ha a) Either 28. Samir has two a) neither 29. How	that I couldn't speak to arty b) so big party 5 I'll have anot at sheavy and we moved b) too much money that he ob) so d to drive a car. b) such heavy luggage that I b) such heavy luggage that I b) such b) too as something special. I do b) Every c) sisters; of the b) none c) - information have you ge	c) such big pa her one. b) such a nice d) enough niceslowly that I wis c) so can buy a new car. c) such c) too offered to help her c) such a eryone felt disapp c) enough cuntifiers on't think I have a fall em are older than both ot from the story?	that e that hed I had left the d) enough d) enough ointed with the I d) such favourite. I) Half him.	ecar home. (2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2022) (تجريبي 2019) (2011)
10. It was a) such a big pa 11. That cake was a) such nice that c) so nice that 12. The traffic was a) such 13. He has a) a lot 14. My son isn't ol a) so 15. She had a) so 16. They were a) so 17 sport ha a) Either 28. Samir has two a) neither 29. How a) many	that I couldn't speak to arty b) so big party 5 I'll have anot at sheavy and we moved b) too much money that he ob) so d to drive a car. b) such heavy luggage that I b) such heavy luggage that I b) such b) too as something special. I do b) Every c) sisters; of the b) none c) - information have you ge	c) such big parter one. b) such a nice d) enough niceslowly that I wis c) so can buy a new car. c) such c) too offered to help her c) such a reryone felt disapped c) enough c) enough c) enough c) enough disapped c) enough c) enough c) enough disapped c) enough c) enough c) enough c) enough disapped c) enough c) enough c) enough c) enough disapped c) enough c) enough c) enough disapped c) enough c) enough disapped c) enough c) enough disapped c) enough enough c) enough disapped c) enough enough c) enough disapped c) enough enough c) enough c) enough enough c) enough c) enough enough c)	that e that hed I had left the d) enough d) enough ointed with the I d) such favourite. Half him. each different	ecar home. (2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2021) (Azhar 2022) (Azhar 2022) (تجريبي 2019) (2011)

31. Can you count	how gra	ains of sand are on a b	peach?	(2016)
a) much	b) many	c) some	d) any	
		choose. I liked		(Azhar 2020)
a) either	b) neither	c) both	d) each	/
33. We can go to	The state of the s			(Azhar 2020)
a) both	b) all	c) neither	d) either	
34. Each of studen		CONTRACTOR		(Azhar 2021)
a) has	b) have	c) is	d) does	/ A
35. I can't rememb				(Azhar 2021)
a) neither	b) either	c) too	d) so	(4.1.0000)
and the second of the second o		y money, and have on	The state of the s	(Azhar 2022)
a) some	b) each	c) all	d) a few of	/
37 of				(Azhar 2023)
a) No	b) None	c) All	d) Some	(4
38. Not				(Azhar 2023)
a) all	b) no	c) every	d) each	(4.1.0000)
39. There are			A 1144	(Azhar 2023)
a) any	b) none	c) no	d) little	(0000)
Control of the Contro	1 at 10 (a) 10 at 1	n't read of them	The same of the sa	(2020)
a) neither	b) both	c) either	d) all	(0000)
A COLUMN TO SERVICE STATE OF THE SERVICE STATE OF T		s the school uniform.	15 11 15	(2020)
a) Every	b) Each	c) All	d) Half	(0000)
	1975 C	u need on the top shelf		(2022)
a) whole	b) either	The state of the s	d) all	/• • • ·
The second secon		today, so I can go out	Control of the Contro	(LM)
a) much	b) such a	c) many	d) some	44
to with a second control of the second contr	nara ar comprant	arrying a glass bottle i	and the second s	(LM)
A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	/	c) every	(6)	/* • • ·
45. In exams,	student is	given a question pape	- 100 Carlotte	(LM)
Comment of the Commen	1-1-11	A Comment of the Comm		
a) every	The state of the s	c) a few	d) each of	(1.88)
a) every 46. I have hardly -	money	left; I spent all of it on	clothes.	(LM)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no	b) some	left; I spent all of it on c) any	clothes. d) many	
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read	b) some of your ide	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all.	clothes. d) many	(LM)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none	b) some of your ide b) some	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any	d) many d) much	(LM)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48 youn	b) some of your ide b) some b) some g people prefer	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby pla	d) many d) much aces to their homes.	
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48 youn a) A lot of	b) some of your ide b) some b) some g people prefer b) Lots	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby pla c) A lot	d) many d) much sces to their homes. d) Every	(LM)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48 youn a) A lot of 49. Ahmad: Have	b) some of your ide b) some g people prefer b) Lots you bought mue	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby pla c) A lot ch bread? Yasser: No	d) much ces to their homes. d) Every	(LM)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48 youn a) A lot of 49. Ahmad: Have a) few	b) some of your ide b) some g people prefer b) Lots you bought mue b) a few	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby pla c) A lot ch bread? Yasser: No c) a little	d) many d) much sees to their homes. d) Every o, I bought only d) any	(LM) (LM)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48 youn a) A lot of 49. Ahmad: Have a) few 50. "You must tas	b) some of your ide b) some b) some g people prefer b) Lots you bought mue b) a few te this delicious	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby pla c) A lot ch bread? Yasser: No c) a little s dish ?" All right, but	d) much ces to their homes. d) Every o, I bought only d) any give me just	(LM) (LM)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48 youn a) A lot of 49. Ahmad: Have a) few 50. "You must tas a) a few	b) some of your ide b) some g people prefer b) Lots you bought mue b) a few te this delicious b) a little	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby pla c) A lot ch bread? Yasser: No c) a little s dish?" All right, but c) less	d) much ces to their homes. d) Every l, I bought only d) any give me just d) little	(LM) (LM) . (LM) (1991)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48 youn a) A lot of 49. Ahmad: Have a) few 50. "You must tas a) a few 51. We need to bo	b) some b) some b) some g people prefer b) Lots you bought mu b) a few te this delicious b) a little ook a bigger hal	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby place) A lot c) A lot c) a little s dish ?" All right, but c) less II; this one can hold	d) much ces to their homes. d) Every o, I bought only d) any give me just d) little guests only.	(LM) (LM)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48 youn a) A lot of 49. Ahmad: Have a) few 50. "You must tas a) a few 51. We need to bo a) a few	b) some b) some b) some b) some g people prefer b) Lots you bought mue b) a few te this delicious b) a little ook a bigger hal b) a lot of	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby place) A lot c) A lot c) a little s dish?" All right, but c) less l; this one can hold c) many	d) much ces to their homes. d) Every l, I bought only d) any give me just d) little guests only. d) no	(LM) (LM) (LM) (1991) (LM)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48 youn a) A lot of 49. Ahmad: Have a) few 50. "You must tas a) a few 51. We need to bo a) a few 52. Would you like	b) some of your ide b) some g people prefer b) Lots you bought mue b) a few te this delicious b) a little ook a bigger hal b) a lot of e to have fr	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby pla c) A lot ch bread? Yasser: No c) a little s dish?" All right, but e c) less ll; this one can hold c) many esh fruit juice?- Yes, o	d) many d) much ces to their homes. d) Every o, I bought only d) any give me just d) little guests only. d) no only , please?	(LM) (LM) . (LM) (1991)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48	b) some b) some b) some b) some g people prefer b) Lots you bought much b) a few te this delicious b) a little bok a bigger hal b) a lot of e to have fr b) some / a lit	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby pla c) A lot ch bread? Yasser: No c) a little s dish?" All right, but c) less ll; this one can hold c) many esh fruit juice?- Yes, o ttle c) many / a little	d) many d) much ces to their homes. d) Every o, I bought only d) any give me just d) little guests only. d) no only , please?	(LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48 youn a) A lot of 49. Ahmad: Have a) few 50. "You must tas a) a few 51. We need to be a) a few 52. Would you like a) some / a few 53. We have only	b) some of your ide b) some g people prefer b) Lots you bought mue b) a few te this delicious b) a little ook a bigger hal b) a lot of e to have fr b) some / a lit	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby pla c) A lot ch bread? Yasser: No c) a little s dish?" All right, but c) less ll; this one can hold c) many esh fruit juice?- Yes, of ttle c) many / a little inutes to spare.	d) much ces to their homes. d) Every o, I bought only d) any give me just d) little guests only. d) no only , please? d) much / little	(LM) (LM) (LM) (1991) (LM)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48 young a) A lot of 49. Ahmad: Have a) few 50. "You must tas a) a few 51. We need to be a) a few 52. Would you like a) some / a few 53. We have only a) little	b) some b) some b) some b) some g people prefer b) Lots you bought much b) a few te this delicious b) a little bok a bigger hal b) a lot of e to have fr b) some / a lit mi b) a little	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby pla c) A lot ch bread? Yasser: No c) a little s dish?" All right, but c) less ll; this one can hold c) many esh fruit juice?- Yes, of ttle c) many / a little inutes to spare. c) few	d) much ces to their homes. d) Every o, I bought only d) any give me just d) little guests only. d) no only , please? d) much / little d) a few	(LM) (LM) (LM) (1991) (LM) (LM) (Azhar 2022)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48	b) some b) some b) some g people prefer b) Lots you bought must b) a few te this delicious b) a little ook a bigger hal b) a lot of e to have fr b) some / a lit mi b) a little equipment in the	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby place; A lot ch bread? Yasser: No c) a little s dish?" All right, but c) less ll; this one can hold c) many esh fruit juice?- Yes, of ttle c) many / a little inutes to spare. c) few ne new office, so we no	d) much ces to their homes. d) Every o, I bought only d) any give me just d) little guests only. d) no only , please? d) much / little d) a few eed to buy some mor	(LM) (LM) (LM) (1991) (LM) (LM) (Azhar 2022)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48	b) some of your ide b) some g people prefer b) Lots you bought mue b) a few te this delicious b) a little ook a bigger hal b) a lot of e to have fr b) some / a life mi b) a little equipment in the b) few	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby pla c) A lot ch bread? Yasser: No c) a little s dish?" All right, but c) less ll; this one can hold c) many esh fruit juice?- Yes, of ttle c) many / a little inutes to spare. c) few ne new office, so we no c) little	d) much aces to their homes. d) Every o, I bought only d) any give me just d) little guests only. d) no only, please? d) much / little d) a few eed to buy some mor d) much	(LM) (LM) (LM) ((1991) (LM) (LM) (Azhar 2022) ((LM)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48	b) some b) some composite b) some g people prefer b) Lots you bought much b) a few ste this delicious b) a little bok a bigger hal b) a lot of e to have fr b) some / a lift mi b) a little equipment in the b) few sugar in the	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby pla c) A lot ch bread? Yasser: No c) a little s dish ?" All right, but c) less ll; this one can hold c) many esh fruit juice?- Yes, of ttle c) many / a little inutes to spare. c) few ne new office, so we no c) little ne apartment. I need to	d) much ces to their homes. d) Every o, I bought only d) any give me just d) little guests only. d) no only , please? d) much / little d) a few eed to buy some mor d) much o buy	(LM) (LM) (LM) (1991) (LM) (LM) (Azhar 2022)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48	b) some b) some b) some g people prefer b) Lots you bought mue b) a few te this delicious b) a little ook a bigger hal b) a lot of e to have fr b) some / a lift mi b) a little equipment in th b) few sugar in th b) no / some	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby pla c) A lot ch bread? Yasser: No c) a little s dish?" All right, but c) less ll; this one can hold c) many esh fruit juice?- Yes, of ttle c) many / a little inutes to spare. c) few ne new office, so we no c) little le apartment. I need to c) many / a little le apartment. I need to	d) much less to their homes. d) Every less, I bought only d) any give me just d) little less to their homes. d) Every less only d) no little d) no little d) no little d) no little d) a few leed to buy some mor d) much little less only d) any / some	(LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (Azhar 2022) (LM) (LM)
a) every 46. I have hardly - a) no 47. I have read a) none 48	b) some b) some b) some g people prefer b) Lots you bought mue b) a few te this delicious b) a little ook a bigger hal b) a lot of e to have fr b) some / a lift mi b) a little equipment in th b) few sugar in th b) no / some	left; I spent all of it on c) any eas and I like them all. c) any to work in nearby pla c) A lot ch bread? Yasser: No c) a little s dish ?" All right, but c) less ll; this one can hold c) many esh fruit juice?- Yes, of ttle c) many / a little inutes to spare. c) few ne new office, so we no c) little ne apartment. I need to	d) much less to their homes. d) Every less, I bought only d) any give me just d) little less to their homes. d) Every less only d) no little d) no little d) no little d) no little d) a few leed to buy some mor d) much little less only d) any / some	(LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (Azhar 2022) (LM) (LM)



The passive

57. This nice story by Taha Hussein	1.	(Sudan 2011)
a) is written b) writes	c) wrote	d) was written
58. Naguib Mahfouz's books into	The second of th	(2013)
a) have translated	b) had translated	
c) were translating	d) have been translated	
59. That building ten years ago	ο.	(Azhar 2022)
a) has been built b) was built	c) is being built	d) is built
60. Important laws by the Parliament	latey.	(تجريبي 2016)
a) have been passed b) has been passed	c)was passed d)are	passed
61. Yahia Haqqi of as the father the		00 (000 to 000 t
a) still is thought b) still is thought c)	is still thought d) is still	thinking
62. You not to speak in the library.		(Azhar 2023)
a) are asked b) asked		d) are asking
63. After his problem, he felt l		(2023)
a) had solved b) had been solve		
64. After Ahmed has filled in the application	150	(2023)
a) have interviewed b) interview	c) be interviewed	
65 to be patient and efficient.		(تجريبي2016)
a) It is sad b) She is said	c) She says	d) She is saying
66. It that Sara will break the recor		(2021)
a) is believed b) believed	c) believes	d) has believed
67. It that an accident took place on		(2016)
a) reported b) reports		d) has been reported
68. Your car was thought to by a		(2023)
a) have been bought b) buy 69. From the medical report, she to h	c) have bought	d) bought ia. (2012)
a) believed b) is believed		d) believes
70. After the death of her husband, the poor		
	ed c) suffer	
at is suffered and officered		at to be suffered
		d) to be suffered (2013)
71. He is said to five opponents la	ast year.	(2013)
	ast year. c) have beaten	
71. He is said to five opponents la a) has beaten b) beating	c) have beaten f emergency.	d) beats
71. He is said to five opponents la a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked	(2013) d) beats (2019)
71. He is said to five opponents la a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of a) are asked b) have asked 73. I wouldn't like given instructions a) to be b) being	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked	(2013) d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been
71. He is said to five opponents la a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of a) are asked b) have asked 73. I wouldn't like given instructions a) to be b) being 74. I don't like at.	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked c) has been	(2013) d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been (2015)
71. He is said to five opponents la a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of a) are asked b) have asked 73. I wouldn't like given instructions a) to be b) being 74. I don't like at. a) people laughing b) having laughed	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked c) has been d c) being laughed	d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been (2015) d) people laughed
71. He is said to five opponents la a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of a) are asked b) have asked 73. I wouldn't like given instructions a) to be b) being 74. I don't like at. a) people laughing b) having laughed 75. I'd like that letter off at once, plea	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked c) has been d c) being laughed ise.	(2013) d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been (2015) d) people laughed (2017)
71. He is said to five opponents la a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of a) are asked b) have asked 73. I wouldn't like given instructions a) to be b) being 74. I don't like at. a) people laughing b) having laughed 75. I'd like that letter off at once, plea a) send b) to send	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked c) has been d c) being laughed ise. c) was sent	d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been (2015) d) people laughed (2017) d) to be sent
71. He is said to five opponents la a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of a) are asked b) have asked 73. I wouldn't like given instructions a) to be b) being 74. I don't like at. a) people laughing b) having laughed 75. I'd like that letter off at once, plea a) send b) to send 76. I don't know who the problem by	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked c) has been d c) being laughed ise. c) was sent	(2013) d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been (2015) d) people laughed (2017) d) to be sent (2015)
71. He is said to five opponents la a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of a) are asked b) have asked 73. I wouldn't like given instructions a) to be b) being 74. I don't like at. a) people laughing b) having laughed 75. I'd like that letter off at once, plea a) send b) to send 76. I don't know who the problem by a) was solved b) solve	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked c) has been d c) being laughed ise. c) was sent c) solves	d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been (2015) d) people laughed (2017) d) to be sent (2015) d) was solving
71. He is said to five opponents is a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of a) are asked b) have asked 73. I wouldn't like given instructions a) to be b) being 74. I don't like at. a) people laughing b) having laughed 75. I'd like that letter off at once, please a) send b) to send 76. I don't know who the problem by a) was solved b) solve 77. Hadeer phoned me while the food	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked c) has been d c) being laughed ise. c) was sent c) solves cooked.	d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been (2015) d) people laughed (2017) d) to be sent (2015) d) was solving (Azhar 2012)
71. He is said to five opponents is a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of a) are asked b) have asked 73. I wouldn't like given instructions a) to be b) being 74. I don't like at. a) people laughing b) having laughed 75. I'd like that letter off at once, plear a) send b) to send 76. I don't know who the problem by a) was solved b) solve 77. Hadeer phoned me while the food a) was being b) were being	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked c) has been c) being laughed se. c) was sent c) solves c) is being	d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been (2015) d) people laughed (2017) d) to be sent (2015) d) was solving (Azhar 2012) d) has been
71. He is said to five opponents la a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of a) are asked b) have asked 73. I wouldn't like given instructions a) to be b) being 74. I don't like at. a) people laughing b) having laughed 75. I'd like that letter off at once, plea a) send b) to send 76. I don't know who the problem by a) was solved b) solve 77. Hadeer phoned me while the food a) was being b) were being 78. By 2050 we hope that oil by	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked c) has been c) being laughed se. c) was sent c) solves c) is being clean energy.	d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been (2015) d) people laughed (2017) d) to be sent (2015) d) was solving (Azhar 2012) d) has been (2015)
71. He is said to five opponents is a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of a) are asked b) have asked 73. I wouldn't like given instructions a) to be b) being 74. I don't like at. a) people laughing b) having laughed 75. I'd like that letter off at once, plear a) send b) to send 76. I don't know who the problem by a) was solved b) solve 77. Hadeer phoned me while the food a) was being b) were being 78. By 2050 we hope that oil by a) will have replaced	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked c) has been c) being laughed se. c) was sent c) solves c) is being clean energy. b) will have been replace	d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been (2015) d) people laughed (2017) d) to be sent (2015) d) was solving (Azhar 2012) d) has been (2015)
71. He is said to five opponents la a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of a) are asked b) have asked 73. I wouldn't like given instructions a) to be b) being 74. I don't like at. a) people laughing b) having laughed 75. I'd like that letter off at once, plea a) send b) to send 76. I don't know who the problem by a) was solved b) solve 77. Hadeer phoned me while the food a) was being b) were being 78. By 2050 we hope that oil by	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked c) has been c) being laughed se. c) was sent c) solves c) is being clean energy. b) will have been replaced d) has been replaced	d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been (2015) d) people laughed (2017) d) to be sent (2015) d) was solving (Azhar 2012) d) has been (2015)
71. He is said to five opponents la a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of a) are asked b) have asked 73. I wouldn't like given instructions a) to be b) being 74. I don't like at. a) people laughing b) having laughed 75. I'd like that letter off at once, plead a) send b) to send 76. I don't know who the problem by a) was solved b) solve 77. Hadeer phoned me while the food a) was being b) were being 78. By 2050 we hope that oil by a) will have replaced c) will replace 79. Since the bridge, it will he	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked c) has been c) being laughed se. c) was sent c) solves c) is being clean energy. b) will have been replaced d) has been replaced	(2013) d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been (2015) d) people laughed (2017) d) to be sent (2015) d) was solving (Azhar 2012) d) has been (2015) ed
71. He is said to five opponents la a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of a) are asked b) have asked 73. I wouldn't like given instructions a) to be b) being 74. I don't like at. a) people laughing b) having laughed 75. I'd like that letter off at once, plead a) send b) to send 76. I don't know who the problem by a) was solved b) solve 77. Hadeer phoned me while the food a) was being b) were being 78. By 2050 we hope that oil by a) will have replaced c) will replace 79. Since the bridge, it will he	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked c) has been d c) being laughed se. c) was sent c) solves cooked. c) is being clean energy. b) will have been replaced d) has been replaced lip the traffic flow.	(2013) d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been (2015) d) people laughed (2017) d) to be sent (2015) d) was solving (Azhar 2012) d) has been (2015) ed
71. He is said to	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked c) asked c) has been d c) being laughed se. c) was sent c) solves cooked. c) is being clean energy. b) will have been replaced d) has been replaced lip the traffic flow. c) has been completed b) should be treating	d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been (2015) d) people laughed (2017) d) to be sent (2015) d) was solving (Azhar 2012) d) has been (2015) ed (2016)
71. He is said to five opponents la a) has beaten b) beating 72. Doctors to do their best in case of a) are asked b) have asked 73. I wouldn't like given instructions a) to be b) being 74. I don't like at. a) people laughing b) having laughed 75. I'd like that letter off at once, pleat a) send b) to send 76. I don't know who the problem by a) was solved b) solve 77. Hadeer phoned me while the food a) was being b) were being 78. By 2050 we hope that oil by a) will have replaced c) will replace 79. Since the bridge, it will he a) completed b) is completing 80. Elderly people	c) have beaten f emergency. c) asked c) has been c) being laughed se. c) was sent c) solves cooked. c) is being clean energy. b) will have been replaced d) has been replaced lip the traffic flow. c) has been completed	d) beats (2019) d) are asking (2017) d) had been (2015) d) people laughed (2017) d) to be sent (2015) d) was solving (Azhar 2012) d) has been (2015) ed (2016)

81. My brother does	n't let his classmates	him easily.		
a) tease	b) to be teased	c) being teased	d) be teased	b
82. My brother does	sn't let himself e		tes.	(2020)
a) tease	b) to be teased	c) being teased	d) be teased	d
83. Everybody	1.5		1.3	ır 2020)
a) have been giver	the state of the s	c) has been given	d) has giver	1
	he news a long time ago.			ar 2021)
a) should have told		b) should have be	en told	
c) ought to have to	old	d) may have told		
	been typed yet? " " No,			
a) it is typed	b) it is been typed c)	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O		
	eturned home, she realiz			(2022)
a) was being lost	b) had lost	c) had been lost	d) was losing	
87. Adham was ang	ry because he to	his friend's party.	(2019	(تجريبي 9
a) hadn't invited	b) hasn't invited c) w	asn't invited d) d	idn't invite	
88. Who the rad				(LM)
a) was / inventing	b) is / invented	c) was / invented	d) is / inventing	(3) (5)
89. After	, the car was ready for	the journey.		(LM)
a) repaired	b) been repaired	c) being repaired	d) to be repaired	
	, he was sent to pri			(2023)
a) had arrested	b) been arrested c)	arresting d)	arrested	
(AT.)	coldly, he got upset.		(Sud	an 2011)
a) to being met	b) being met	c) met	d) been met	
92. Archaeologists	found a beautiful old stat	tue, which to a mu	seum in Cairo next	t week.(WB)
a) was taken	b) will take	c) took	d) will be taken	552 55
93. I heard the child	ren at by their	parents.	(Azha	ar 2023)
a) yelling	b) being yelled	c) were yelling	d) have yell	ed
94. He e	ntering the room.			r 2023)
a) was seen	b) has seen	c) had seen	d) saw	
95. My car needs			(Azha	ar 2018)
a) wash	b) to wash	c) washed	d) to be was	shed
96. Where	- to? To prison.		(2020	(تجریبی
a) the thieves were	NTM.	b) were the thieve	200	·
c) the thieves have		d) have the thieve		
The state of the s	ested to because	The second secon		(2011)
a) being cancelled	2 2	c) have cancelled	227 2	
	by a doctor, but it		d) be carree	(2014)
a) seeing	b) to be seen		d) being see	` '
99. The book		0) 10 000	(تجريبي 2019)	
			100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	
a) is to have revise	ed b) is to be revised	c) is to be revising	d) is to revis	sed
	Relati	ve Clauses		
18 Have you seen -	she bought fro			(2019)
a) what	b) that	c) which	d) when	(2010)
	ad taken up much of her			(Sud 2019)
a) which	b) what	c) that	d) whom	. (Oud 2010)
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	ade a mistake wl	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O	The second secon	(2019)
a) about	b) to	c) for	d) in	,,
	yed a long game of tennis			/ tired.(2017
a) who	b) whose	c) which	d) when	
	a man to have th	Company of the second second second	AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY OF	a lion.(2012)
a) who appeared		c) that appears	d) appears	and the second s
THE RESERVE THE PROPERTY OF TH		A STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF		

	(0044)
23. I don't know with about the loan.	(2014)
	should speak
	should I speak
24. That is the school in I had my primary educa	
a) which b) where c) whose	d) when
25. Luxor, is my hometown, has a lot of ancient mo	
a) where b) when c) that	d) which
26. The teacher students passed the exam, was so	
a) that b) which c) whose	d) where
27. I met the teacher car was stolen last week.	(2013)
a) whose b) whom c) which	d) who
28. Name the actor plays Salah El Deen.	(2011)
a) which b) whose c) who	d) which
29. This is the house We lived when I was you	ng. (2016)
a) where b) which c) when	d) who
30. The manager, secretary is seriously ill, has	to type the letters by himself. (2016)
a) that b) which c) whose	d) where
31. The teacher students passed the exam, was s	o proud of himself. (2016)
a) that b) which c) whose	
32. He lost the book him last week.	(Sudan 2012)
a) which lent b) which I lent it c) who ler	
33. My brother and I had a phone conversationwe	
a) which b) in which c) to which	
34. That is the school in I had my primary	
a) which b) where c) whose	
35. Our flat, is in the fifth floor, overlooks the N	ACCOUNT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE
a) whose b) where c) which	d) who
36. Shakespeare, plays are well- known worldwid	
a) whose b) who c) who's	d) that
37. The car she wanted had been sold.	(2015)
a) which b) whose c) whom	d) who
38. Amal, father is a well-known writer, is my frie	
a) that b) whose c) whom	d) who
39. We'll give a prize to the company exports are	
a) who b) which c) who's	d) whose
40. Water through a dam produces hydroelectric	
a) passes b) passing c) pass	d) passed
41. This is the girl father helped us.	(2016)
a) whom b) who c) whose	
42. I know he married her? For her money.	(Sudan 2016)
a) why b) who c) what	d) which
43. I like the manager kind and co-operative.	COAC COAC COAC COAC COAC COAC COAC COAC
a) who b) who's c) whose	d) that
44. This is the factory in I work.	(2016)
a) that b) where c) which	d) when
45. This is the villa in I live.	(2016)
a) whom b) what c) which	d) where
46. The girl poem was highly praised will be reward	
a) whose b) who's c) whom	d) that
47. He was the last one at the meeting.	(2017)
a) to arrive b) arriving c) arrive	
48. In1983, Graham Greene travelled to Mexico, is	
a) which b) where c) when	d) what



49. The residents	stay ended, have to	renew it.		(Sud	an 2017)
a) whose	b) who	c) that		d) when	
50. Children, parei	nts smoke, are likel	y to start smoking	themsel	lves. (Sud	an 2017)
a) whose	b) who	c) whom		d) who's	
51. Mostafa, books	are distinguished,	teaches at Zagazig	univer	sity.	(2018)
a) whom	b) who	c) whose		d) that	2002
52. She asked me an emb	parrassing question	I couldn't re	eply.		(2018)
a) in which		c) of which	The state of the s	which	
53. The tour guide showe					(2018)
a) who	- T	c) where		d) which	,
54. Dr. Aisha used to go v	And the second second second second			The state of the s	write.(2018)
a) at which	b) who	c) when		d) for which	
55. This is the table on	Comment of the State of the Sta	Control of the Contro		The state of the s	ar 2019)
	b) which	c) where		d) when	,
56. The man					nar 2019)
a) who	b) who's	c) whose		d) that	,
57. I like reading novels -	THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND	Part of Contract and Special Contract of the C		ci) ciicic	(2020)
a) which	b) whom	The state of the s		d) where	(2020)
58. You had better make				a) whole	(2020)
a) whom	b) which	VAC 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	d) tha	t	(2020)
59. I have two watches, b	Company of the Compan	The second secon	u) ulu		ar 2020)
a) that	b) which	c) whom	d) wh		ai 2020)
60. The money ir		and the second s	u) wiii	CIC	(2021)
a) are stolen	-	c) stealing d) w	hich eta	do	(2021)
61. Mr. Hani, tead	and the second s		ilicii sto	ile	(2021)
a) who		c) that	d) who	om	(2021)
62. The bicycle	The back of the season of the		u) wiii		ar 2021)
	b) lean	- var all a range	d) to I		ai 2021)
and the second s	Value of the same	c) leant four are still road b			nlo (2016)
63. Most of the novels				and the first of the second	
a) writing		c) were written	u) Wi	iich written	
64. The man he w			طار برام	000	
a) whom	b) to whom		d) who	ose	
65. Ahmad is always the	TO THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF	25	-		
a) to get	b) gets		d) has	got	
66. The factory in			طاب دالم		
	b) where		d) wh	en	
67. She's the woman	If all to I had to the later to		-OI-		
a) about whom	The second secon	V2 01 V2 = 10 V2	d) wh		(0000)
68. I like reading Shakesp					(2023)
a) which written about					
c) which Shakespeare			and the second second	re	(0000)
69. The insects our	A STATE OF THE STA		DE STATE	Z247m	(2023)
a) attacking	b) attacked	c) attack	d) atta		
70. The person					
a) whom	b) who	c) whose	d) whi		
71. The book			201-201	The same of the sa	(تجريبي 19
a) I gave you b) tha			d) tha	t I gave it to	
72. Can I talk to the man -	on the benc	h near you?		(201	(تجريبي 9ا
a) is sitting		c) who sitting	The second secon	itting	
73. Luxor,monument		where,attracts tou	rists fro	om all over	the world.
a) what	b) which	c) that	d) who	0	
74. Do you know the pers		my wallet?			(LM)
a) whom	b) who's	c) who is	d) who	0	

75. Over the road is	the hairdresser's	I usually have my ha	air cut.	(1995)
a) who	b) whose	c) whom	d) where	
76. I don't know	making this noise,	but all of you must kee	ep quiet.	(LM)
a) who's	b) whose	c) that	d) who	
The street of th				
	Direct speec	h and Indirect speed	ch	
77. Samir asked Sa	lwa why ar			(2023)
a) is she	b) was she	c) she is	d) she was	(2020)
and the same of th	s that her baby		a) one was	(2019)
	b) has been crying		d) was crying	(2010)
	d us that the earth			an 2019)
a) go	b) went	c) goes	d) going	uii 2010)
	party yesterday, the br	, ,	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	lifo (2014)
	b) that day was			1116.(2014)
the same of the sa	v that he a new	the state of the s	the state of the s	1 2015)
		이 마이 아이트 경향 및 이 아이들은 그리고 하다.		12013)
a) is reading	b) was reading	c) had read	d) was read	(2046)
The second secon	turned from the desert	S. Company of the Com	The second secon	(2016)
a) is	b) will be	c) had been	d) is going to be	(0045)
83. He said that it				(2015)
a) is	b) was	c) will be	d) is being	(0044)
	that she home		V. 100 / 1	(2011)
a) would be		c) is	d) will be	
	d that he me a	그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그		(2015)
	b) would phone		d) phones	100-0-100
	told Amira that they			(2011)
	b) have gone			
	the theft and said that			ar 2016)
a) cleaning	b) is cleaning c)	had been cleaning	d) had cleaned	
88. "It's rather late	and it's time for you to	go to sleep." - The mo	other that the	children are
still awake.				(2012)
a) remembered	b) inquired	c) promised	d) complained	
89. He said he	be able to help me	e the following day.	(Azł	nar 2011)
a) will	b) would	c) can't	d) won't	
90. They promised to	that they me	as soon as they arrive	ed. (Azh	ar 2015)
a) will phone	b) would phone	c) phoned	d) phones	3.52
91. The dentist told	me that he able	to treat me until the n	ext day.	(2016)
a) won't be	b) wouldn't be	c) hadn't been	d) hasn't been	•
92. She asked him v	what since he le	ft school.	(Suda	n 2019)
a) had he been de	oing b) he was doing	c) he had been doing	d) he is doing	•
	nether to Cair))		(2014)
	b) I have been		d) had I been	(,
	e where the d	and the same of th		(2012)
	b) I went		d) did I go	(,
	hether there b			11 / 2016)
	medici dici e k	ocioi c.		1172010)
	h) I went	c) Lao	d) had I been	
	b) I went	c) I go	d) had I been	(2011)
a) Hau I	nere put tl	he bag the day before		(2011)
Q7 The teacher sel	nere put tl b) I had	he bag the day before c) was I	d) I was	
	nere put tl b) I had ked Ahmed	he bag the day before, c) was I all the way on foot.	d) I was (Suc	dan 2011)
a) if he came	here put the b) I had sed Ahmed b) if did he come	he bag the day before c) was I all the way on foot. c) would he come	d) I was (Sudd) if does he com	dan 2011) e
a) if he came 98. Mahmoud prom	here put the b) I had sed Ahmed b) if did he come ised he would not tell a	he bag the day before c) was I all the way on foot. c) would he come anyone what said	d) I was (Sudd) if does he combod.	dan 2011)
a) if he came 98. Mahmoud prom a) had I	here put the b) I had sed Ahmed b) if did he come ised he would not tell a b) I had	he bag the day before c) was I all the way on foot. c) would he come anyone what said c) have I	d) I was (Suction of the community of th	dan 2011) e (2012)
a) if he came 98. Mahmoud prom a) had I 99. Taha's mother a	here put the b) I had sed Ahmed b) if did he come ised he would not tell a	he bag the day before c) was I all the way on foot. c) would he come anyone what said c) have I	d) I was (Suction of the community of th	dan 2011) e (2012)



100. He asked Ali if he his newspaper.	(Sudan 2012)
	l) seeing
101. He wanted to know how feel about working in Lux	or. (2013)
	I) I would
102. He asked me I had written my report or not.	(Sudan 2013)
	l) had
103. Sara wanted to know if brought my grandmother a pr	esent. (2014)
	l) have I
104. Salwa wanted to know where such a nice skirt.	(2014)
	l) did I buy
105. He asked me if I knew that	(Sudan 2014)
a) had she been ill b) she has been ill	
c) she had been ill d) has she been ill	/A-b 004.4\
106. The teacher asks her where been.	(Azhar 2014)
	l) she had
107. She wanted to know why he had been angry	(2015)
	the day after
108. He said that he be able to sleep until he had finished the	and the state of t
a) won't b) didn't c) hasn't d 109. Omar wondered where the charger	l) wouldn't (2015)
	l) is put
110. I asked Mr Khalid how many pounds the day before.	(Sudan 2016)
a) he had earned b) had he earned c) has he earned c	
111. He admitted that he late the night before.	(2016)
a) has arrived b) arrives c) to arrive d	And the second s
112. My parents promised me that they me a laptop if I succe	A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE
	l) have bought
113. He said a moment ago that he his car last month.	(2016)
	l) did sell
114. My mother says that she will modernize the kitchen to	The state of the s
	l) must
115. The boss asked if he a favour the night before.	(2016)
	I) had done
116. Can you tell me what about his experience?	(تجریبی 2017)
a) did his colleagues think b) his colleagues think	ink
c) do his colleagues think d) his colleagues ar	
117. Zeinab asked Sara what doing at 6 o'clock the followin	
a) was she b) she was c) she is d	l) is she
118. They said that they her play the piano the following	ng day. (2017)
a) will see b) would see c) had seen d	l) have seen
119. He wanted to know where his laptop.	(2018)
a) did he put b) he had put c) he puts d	I) had he put
120. Could you tell me how old?	(2018)
	l) were you
121. Parents always advise their children education.	(2018)
) not leave
122. They wanted to know which school to.	(2018)
	I) I have been
123. Hanan said that she her homework then.	(2018)
a) did b) does c) had done d	l) was doing
404 [4-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1	(0 1 0010)
124. I told the teacher I the following lesson.	(Sudan 2018)
a) didn't attend b) wouldn't attend c) won't attend d	I) hadn't attended

خلاصة المنهج

125. I advised her	start revis	ing for the test.		(Sudan 2019)	
a) to	b) not to	c) don't	d) doesn't		
126. She asked w	hat at that n	noment.		(Azhar 2019)	
	b) was I doing		d) I did		
William Control and	someone to tell her		The second secon	(Azhar 2019)	
a) said	b) wondered		d) asked		
The second of th	rned me sm		the same of the sa	(2020)	
a) to	b) not to	c) didn't	d) don't		
	their opinion		N and the second		
a) that	b) if	· ·	d) what	(0000)	
The state of the s	Nada had joined the		The state of the s	(2020)	
a) said	The state of the s	c) asked	d) informed	/0000	
	mmended me			(2020))
	b) should enrol			(0000)	
	an asked the reporte			(2020)	
a) what did he		b) what had he lo			
c) what he lost		d) what he was lo	osing	(4 (0000)	
The state of the s	ie where al		IN DOLLAR	(Azhar 2020)	
a) I will be	b) I would been	r geen a 🐧	d) I'd been	(A - I 0000)	
	if Ali to s			(Azhar 2020)	
	b) have agreed		d) will agree	(0004)	
	me where he had sp			(2021)	
a) told	b) wondered		d) said	/2024	١
	ecided where		The second secon	(2021))
- Committee and the committee of the com	to spending c) spending he his old c	THE PARTY CANADA CO.	pends	(Azhar 2021)	
	had sold c) was sell		er.	(AZIIAI ZUZI)	
	ed that Paris		••	(Azhar 2021)	
a) was	b) would be c) ha	The state of the s	e.	(MZIIAI ZUZI)	
The second secon	e whether I g		allowing week	(Azhar 2021)	
a) may	b) will	c) would	d) can	(AZIIAI 2021)	
	instructed the stude		and the second s	(Azhar 2021)	
a) come	b) to come	The second secon	d) comes	(AZIIAI ZUZ I)	
	aid just now that the	the state of the s		s went into the	
building.	alu just now ulat ule	WIIIGOWS	belore the tilleve	(2022)	
a) had been br	oken	b) have been bro	kon	(2022)	
c) were being l		d) had broken	KCII		
And the second s	us not to tell lie	•		(Azhar 2022	1
	b) said to	c) told	d) suggested	(AZIIAI ZUZZ	
143. She wondere	the state of the s	C) tolu	u) suggesteu	(Azhar 2023	1
a) how did they		b) how they did I	eave	(AZIIGI 2020	
c) how they lef		d) how they will l			
AMERICAN DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR	is uncle	MARINE THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF		(Azhar 2023)	
		THE PARTY OF THE P			

لمتابعة اصدرات Al Treasure لجميع صفوف المرحلة الاعدادية والثانوية

c) had died d) was dying

واتس التوزيع 01226548519

Facebook: A1 in English

Telegram: https://t.me/A1_01226548519

b) would die

a) has died

AII Grammar Feedback

Nouns

1. In the 400-meter	freestyle swimming,	the gold me	dal surprises us.	(2014)
	b) Mona is getting	c) Mona ge	ts d) Mona's getti	
THE THEORY	- my favourite sport.		all manage	(2014)
a) is 3. The Great Wall o	b) are f China is 6,400 kilon	c) would	d) must	(2014)
a) long	b) lenghen	c) length	d) a long	(2014)
	ges and apples			
a) is	b) are	c) was	d) were	
5. There's no doub	t that Sara's f	for the job. She is v	The state of the s	(تجريبي 2019)
a) suitable	b) suit	c) suitabilit	y d) suiting	
		Pranauns		
6 My name is Ham	io mu /	Pronouns		(2011)
Control of the Contro	za andis my s	N. Consultation of the Con	d) those	(2011)
the state of the s	b) that	c) this		(2022)
a) these	b) that	c) this	d) those	(2022)
	on seeing		u) uiose	(2021)
Control of the contro	b) themselves	c) itself	d) herself	(2021)
	ryone has own p	the second secon		(LM)
a) its	b) her	c) his	d) their	(=141)
	own proble		d) then	(LM)
	b) Everyone / their		his d) No one / her	(=111)
a) ito one i alon	b) Everyone / then	100 E		
		Articles		(0000)
10 December 20 Dec	hospital to visi			(2023)
a) a			l) no article	(4000)
	is the currency of		Color for the second of the se	(1993)
a) a	The second secon	The second secon	l) no article	(0004)
	t aims at setting up -			(2021)
a) no article		,	l) a	(2022)
	z was a pioneer in	AD TOTAL	Van Pick Far	(2022)
a) a	and the state of t		l) no article	(2022)
	t out of woo b) an		l) no article	(2022)
a) a 16. Is there	university in this to		i) no ai ucie	(2021)
a) a	The state of the s		l) no article	(2021)
· Control of the cont	so she returned		i) no ai doic	(LM)
a) to home		The state of the s	d) a home	(=)
	pread peace			(LM)
a) a		and the second s	d) no article	(=,
The second second	as an accountant fo	The same of the sa	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	(LM)
a) no article	"로그램을 하는데 이 이 경우하다"는 이번 시간에 이 아이를 제 가게 되어 되어 있다고 하면 있습니다. 이 시간을 하는		d) the	X = 2 2 3
		<u>Conditionals</u>		
The second secon	nistakes you fo	CONTRACTOR OF CO	The second secon	(2022)
a) if	b) unless	c) without	d) in case	First Schaller Carolin (SA) Seek Meeting
	heavily, we			(2011)
a) wouldn't have h	ad b) would have	c) would have	e had d) may have	9



22. He will catch the train, con	ning in time.	(Sudar	n 2011)
a) if b) unless		The state of the s	
23 he arrived early yesterday, he	could have attended the		
			lan 2013)
a) Had b) Hadn't		d) If	(0040)
24. Had he been more careful, he		LANCE HILLARD HOUSE.	(2016)
a) wouldn't get b) wouldn't have g		d) will get	0040
25 having enough money, I can buy			n 2018)
a) Without b) Were		d) Should	(0040)
26 he a proper plan, he wouldn't w	The same of the sa		(2018)
a) Had by a problem to a second to a	c) If	d) Unless	(2040)
27. I would have enrolled on the accounts of			(2019)
	c) provided that	d) but for	2046)
28. If the money he had, enough,he		and the second s	12010)
a) had b) has been	c) had	d) had to	(2017)
29. If you had an invitation to the party, you	b) would be allowed		(2017)
a) would allow c) would have been allowed	d) would be allowed d) would have been all	owing	
30. If you face a problem, the p	100 A	(Azhar	2013)
a) call b) would call	c) will call	d) can call	2013)
	Electronic Carriedor	CONT. CONTRACT CARROLL	1.84
31 a fire, activate the alarm imme			(LM)
a) In case b) In the event of	c) Without	d) Provided	
Ques	stion Tags		
32. The old man can hardly lift the heavy bo			(LM)
10 m		The last of the la	(=141)
a) won't ne ni ne can	c) can t ne	di can ne	
a) won't he b) he can 33. She could hardly carry out the difficult	c) can't he task on time.	d) can he	(LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult	task on time,	-?	(LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could	task on time, c) couldn't she	-? d) she couldr	ı't
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes	task on time,c) couldn't she late,?	? d) she couldr (
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is	task on time,	d) she couldr d) does she	i't (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding page 1.	task on time,	d) she couldr d) does she	ı't
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding p	task on time,	d) she couldness of the d) does she d) have they	i't (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding p a) hasn't he b) has he	task on time,	d) she couldness of the d) does she d) have they	i't (LM) (LM) (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding p a) hasn't he b) has he 36. Strangely, no one does their task well,- a) do they b) don't they	task on time,	d) she couldness of the d) does she d) have they	i't (LM) (LM) (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding p a) hasn't he b) has he 36. Strangely, no one does their task well, a) do they b) don't they	task on time,	d) she couldned) does she (d) have they d) doesn't he	LM) (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding p a) hasn't he b) has he 36. Strangely, no one does their task well,- a) do they b) don't they	task on time,	d) she couldned) does she (d) have they d) doesn't he	i't (LM) (LM) (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding p a) hasn't he b) has he 36. Strangely, no one does their task well, a) do they b) don't they Con 37 his illness, Hatim insisted on	task on time,	d) she couldned) does she (d) have they d) doesn't he	LM) (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding p a) hasn't he b) has he 36. Strangely, no one does their task well, a) do they b) don't they Con 37 his illness, Hatim insisted on	task on time,	d) she couldness she (d) have they d) doesn't he	LM) (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding p a) hasn't he b) has he 36. Strangely, no one does their task well, a) do they b) don't they Con 37	task on time,	d) she couldred) does she d) have they d) doesn't he less	LM) (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding panels and hasn't he b) has he 36. Strangely, no one does their task well, a) do they b) don't they Con 37	c) couldn't she late,	d) she couldness she (d) have they d) doesn't he (less rt. (h)	LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding parts a) hasn't he b) has he 36. Strangely, no one does their task well, a) do they b) don't they Con 37	c) couldn't she late,	d) she couldness she (d) have they d) doesn't he (less rt. (head) have they (less rt. (head) have they (less rt. (head) have they (less rt. (less	LM) (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding p a) hasn't he b) has he 36. Strangely, no one does their task well, a) do they b) don't they Con 37	c) couldn't she late,	d) she couldness to d) does she d) have they d) doesn't he less rt. (he hake! (rt.	LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding parts a) hasn't he b) has he 36. Strangely, no one does their task well, a) do they b) don't they Con 37	c) couldn't she late,	d) she couldness to d) does she d) have they d) doesn't he dess rt. (he hake! (rt.	LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding panch hasn't he b) has he 36. Strangely, no one does their task well, a) do they b) don't they Con 37	c) couldn't she late,	d) she couldness to the domain of the domain	LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding parts and hasn't he b) has he 36. Strangely, no one does their task well, a) do they b) don't they Con 37	c) couldn't she late,	d) she couldness he (d) have they d) doesn't he (less rt. (h make! (r	LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding pants hasn't he b) has he 36. Strangely, no one does their task well, a) do they b) don't they Con 37	c) couldn't she late,	d) she couldness he (d) have they d) doesn't he (less rt. (he nake! (r	LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)
33. She could hardly carry out the difficult a) could she b) she could 34. She is very punctual; she rarely comes a) is she b) she is 35. No one has invited her to the wedding parts and hasn't he b) has he 36. Strangely, no one does their task well, a) do they b) don't they Con 37	c) couldn't she late,	d) she couldness he (d) have they d) doesn't he (less rt. (he hake! (rt. (less rt. (le	LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM) (LM)



Punctuation

- Use a full stop (.) at the end of declarative and imperative sentences / after abbreviations / and in initials for personal names.
- Use a question mark (?) at the end of direct questions.
- Use exclamation mark (!) after a command, an interjection, surprise or anger.
- Use capital letters to mark the beginning of a sentence / at the beginning of proper nouns / for titles of books, magazines and newspapers, plays and music.
- Use a comma (,) to show a separation of ideas / after (yes) and (no) / before or after "Please":
- Use a comma before or after the name of the person you are speaking to.
- Use a comma to separate two sentences.
- Use commas to separate lists or elements.
- Use commas to separate similar words, adjectives or phrases.
- Use commas after transitions.
- Use a comma before the quotation mark.
- Put a comma at the end of the direct sentence in case the speaker is at the end of it.
- Use commas to mark non-defining clauses.
- Use a comma to set off a tag question.
- Use a comma to separate parts of the date.
- Use colons (:) to introduce lists:
- Use a colon between sentences when the second sentence explains or justifies the first one.
- Use the semicolon (;) between two independent clauses linked by a transition(e.g.consequently)
- Use an apostrophe with an s ('s) to show who owns something.
- Use the apostrophe for abbreviations.
- <u>Use quotation marks</u> "....." in direct speech.
- We can put quotation marks around titles.
- Use a huphen (-) to join words together into a compound term.
- Use a hyphen to link prefixes to words.
- Use of dash (-) to separate parts of sentences.
- A slash is often used to indicate or / for fractions in measurements/to separate parts of dates:

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

- 1. Which one of the following sentences must end with an exclamation mark (!)? (2023 تجريبي)
 - a) What is your favourite view here
- b) What a lovely view you have here
- c) How can you find this view

c) What a fashionable dress

- d) How about finding a lovely view here
- 2. Which sentence must be ended with a full stop (.)?

(2022)b) She wondered why I had hidden the documents

- a) Why did you come late yesterday
- d) How great
- 3. A colon (:) can be used to (LM)

a) end a sentence

b) show explanation

c)express a result

d)express exclamation

- 4. Which of the following is punctuated correctly?
 - a) Be quiet, please. b) Be quiet please c) Be quiet please. d) be quiet, please (2022)
- 5. a) The teacher said, You must follow school rules, Hatem."
 - b) The teacher said, "You must follow school rules, Hatem".
 - c) The teacher said "You must follow school rules, Hatem."
 - d)The teacher said, "You must follow school rules, Hatem."
- 6. a) Amani said "What a wonderful surprise. It's nice to see you here, Adel."
 - b) Amani said, "what a wonderful surprise! It's nice to see you here, Adel.
 - c) Amani said, "What a wonderful surprise! It's nice to see you here, Adel."
 - d) Amani said, "What a wonderful surprise It's nice to see you here, Adel.
- 7. a) What amazing news, The police have found Uncle Adel's car.
 - b) What amazing news! The police have found Uncle Adels' car.
 - c) What amazing news! the police have found Uncle Adel's car.
 - d) What amazing news! The police have found Uncle Adel's car.
- 8. a) Mona, who was the first to offer help, was a volunteer from the UNICEF.
 - b) Mona who was the first to offer help, was a volunteer from the UNICEF.
 - c) Mona; who was the first to offer help, was a volunteer from the UNICEF.
 - d) Mona; who was the first to offer help was a volunteer from the UNICEF.
- 9. a) "He's coming home late tonight," my father said.
 - b) "He's coming home late tonight, my father said.
 - c) "He's coming home late tonight" my father said.
 - d) "He s coming home late tonight," my father said.
- 10. a) I can't tell you now. However, everything will be explained tomorrow evening.
 - b) I can't tell you now. however, everything will be explained tomorrow evening
 - c) I can t tell you now, However, everything will be explained tomorrow evening.
 - d) I can t tell you now. However everything will be explained tomorrow evening.
 - 11. a) You ve to improve your English it's a widely-spoken language.
 - b) You've to improve your English: it's a widely-spoken language.
 - c) you've to improve your English: it's a widely spoken language.
 - d) You've to improve your English: it's a widely spoken language
 - 12. a) My friend said, "Have you read Oliver Twist Rami"?
 - b) My friend said, "Have you read Oliver twist, Rami?"
 - c) My friend said, "Have you read Oliver Twist, Rami?"
 - d) My friend said "Have you read Oliver Twist, Rami?"
 - 13. a) Wael did you realise why I was angry with Gamal's brother?
 - b) Wael, did you realise why I was angry with Gamal's brother.
 - c) Wael, did you realise why I was angry with Gamal's brother?
 - d) Wael, did you realise Why I was angry with Gamal s brother?
 - 14. a) You don't know your 20 year-old neighbour well, do you?
 - b) You don't know your 20-year-old neighbour well, do you?
 - c) You don't know your 20-year old neighbour well do you?
 - d) You don t know your 20-year old neighbour well, do you?
 - 15. a)You seem busy now, don't you!
 - c)You seem busy now, don't you?
 - c)What an amazing place.

16. a)What an amazing place:

- b)You seem busy now: don't you?
- d)You seem busy now; don't you?
- b)What an amazing place"
- d)What an amazing place!

Structure

1. Which sentence is incomplete?

(2022)

a) The chef cooked lunch.

- b) The bus broke down.
- c) Fortunately, he uninjured.
- d) The house collapsed.

Which of the following sentences is structurally correct?

2. a) Everyone has attended the meeting, hasn't he?

(2021)

- b) Everyone have attended the meeting, haven't they?
- c) Everyone have attended the meeting, haven't they
- d) Everyone has attended the meeting, haven't they?
- u) Everyone has attended the meeting, haven tuley:
- 3. a) Amir, who's the half defender, score the winning goal. (2021)
 - b) Amir, whose the half defender, scored the winning goal.
 - c) Amir, who is the half defender, score the winning goal.
 - d) Amir, who's the half defender, scored the winning goal.
- 4. a) I met Eissa last week. I haven't met him since 2018.
 - b) I met Eissa last week. I hadn't met him since 2018.
 - c) I will meet Eissa next week. I hadn't met him since 2018.
 - d) I have met Eissa last week. I hadn't met since 2018.
- 5. a) No sooner I had typed the report than I emailed the manager.
 - b) No sooner had I typed the report than I emailed the manager.
 - c) I had no sooner typed the report when I emailed the manager.
 - d) No sooner I had typed the report when I emailed the manager.
- 6. a) Since years, I haven't played football.
 - b) It's years since I have last played football.
 - c) It's years since I played football.
 - d) I had played football years ago.
- 7. a) The poem is too interesting that I read it many times.
 - b) It is such an interesting poem that I read it many times.
 - c) The poem is so interesting which I read it many times.
 - d) The poem is enough interesting to read many times.
- 8. a) I read the book which you lent it to me.
 - b) I read the book you lent me.
 - c) I read the book what you lent me.
 - d) I read the book you lent it to me.
- 9. a) He is still writing the final report; he hadn't finished yet.
 - b) He is still writing the final report; he hasn't finished yet.
 - c) He is still writing the final report; he had finished it by 6 pm.
 - d) He was busy because he has been writing the final report for two hours.
- 10. a) The exercise can't revise well, it's full of mistakes.
 - b) The exercise can't be revising well, it's full of mistakes.
 - c) The exercise mustn't have been revised well, it's full of mistakes.
 - d) The exercise can't have been revised well, it's full of mistakes.
- 11. a) I went to the mechanic's to have my car repairing.
 - b) I went to the mechanic's to let my car repaired.
 - c) I went to the mechanic's to have repaired my car.
 - d) I went to the mechanic's to have my car repaired.
- 12. a) The naughty boy was punished because he has made many mistakes.
 - b) The naughty boy was punished because he had been made many mistakes.
 - c) The naughty boy was punished because he had made many mistakes.
 - d) The naughty boy has been punished because he had made many mistakes.

Which of the following sentences is structurally INCORRECT?

- 13. a) I suggested travelling by car.
- b) I suggested that he travel by car.
- c) I suggested that he travelling by car.
- d) I suggested that we should travel by car.

Essay ,E.mail ,Report,CV and Online Profile Writing

- An essay is a group of paragraphs written about a single topic and a central main idea.
- An essay consists of an introduction, a body(bulk), and a conclusion.
- An introduction : It explains the topic with general ideas . An introduction paragraph contains a topic sentence (the first in the paragraph) and a thesis statement (it explains what the essay is about). Sometimes it contains a hook (attention-grabber).

The Body (the Bulk): These paragraphs explain and support the thesis statement and come between the introduction and the conclusion.

We use arguments, data, facts, analysis, quotes, anecdotes, examples, details, etc. to support your topic sentences.

The Conclusion: الخاتمة It summarizes (restates) the thesis and the supporting ideas of the essay . Don't introduce new ideas in a conclusion.

Types of Essay: تنواع المقالات

- A Descriptive essay: النقال الوصفي It gives a detailed description of the topic and paints a picture with words in the reader's mind.
- A narrative essay: الثقال الروائي lt often tells a story from the writer's perspective.
- An expository essay: الثقال التفسيري llt explains something to the reader and includes things like examples, graphs, charts, and statistics.
- a persuasive essay: الثقال الإقناعي It persuades the reader to adopt a specific point of view. It is based on opinions and emotions.
- An argumentative essay: النقال الجدلي lt tries to convince the readers to accept the writer's idea as true by using statistics, facts and figures.

الكلمات الإنتقالية (الروابط) :Transition Words

Signal words that help organize a paragraph, using time order or listing order. They are used to show the connection between two sentences or paragraphs.

تشابه Similarity	also, in the same way, likewise, similarly بالمثل/بنفس الطريقة			
المقارنة Comparison	In comparison, compared to (with) بالمقارنة بـ			
Exception/Contrast استثناء/تناقض	on the one hand on the other hand من ناحية أخري/ on the one hand on the other hand وبالرغم من هذا / but, however / in spite of/in contrast=on the contrary علي النقيض من ذلك , still = but, yet = but ومع ذلك , whereas = while في حين أن			
Sequence/Order تسلسل	first, second, third, next, then, finally			
Chronology (to show time)	after, afterwards بعدنك, at last, before, during, meanwhile في أثناء , while = as, finally, later, immediately , now, recently, then, as soon asetc.			
Giving Examples إعطاء امثلة	for example for instance علي سبيل المثال, to illustrate لكي نوضح ذلك namely, specifically علي وجه التحديد			

	الإيميل الرسمي :Formal	الإيميل غير الرسمي: Informal
■Style الأسلوب	Iess detailed: اقل تفصیلاً Usually written in passive عادة ما یکتب بصیغة البنی للمجهول	 Uses descriptive words: يستخدم كلمات وصفية Usually written in Active عادة يكتب بصيفة المبنى للمعلوم
greeting	■ Dear Sir/Madam, ■ To whom it may concern ■ Dear + Title + اسم الشخص	Hello,Hi,Hey,
Language اللغة	 No contractions. don't / isn't لا اختصارات للحروف No abbreviations. LOL / ASAP No Imperative. No Imperative. Reply الأمر Reply 	 contractions. يمكن إستخدام أختصارات للحروف abbreviations. يمكن إستخدام أختصارات للكلمات Imperative. يمكن إستخدام صيغة الأمر
Conclusion الإنهاء	 Regards Yours sincerely Yours faithfully Best wishes 	 Bye See you later Talk to you later Take care

السيرة الذاتية: (Resume)-CV

1 Contact details (Personal information): بيانات الإتصال (المعلومات الخاصة)

◄ معلومات الإتصال أو البيانات الشخصية تشمل: الإسم / العنوان بالتفصيل /عنوان البريد الإلكتروني/رقم التليفون (وأحياناً السن أو تاريخ الميلاد / الجنسية / الحالة الإجتماعية)

Name /address /email/phone number/age or date of birth / nationality / marital status

2 Education: التعليم

◄ التعليم: يشمل الإشارة الى التعليم الثانوي والجامعي (وليس الإبتدائي) والمؤهلات الحاصل عليها مثل:

• BA in English الليسانس في اللغة الإنجليزية

بكالوريوس العلوم في الكيمياء BSc in Chemistry

الماجستير في الفيزياء MSc in Physics

الدكتوراه في الأحياء PhD in Biology

3 Work Experience: خبرة العمـل

◄ خبرة العمل: تذكر الوظائف السابقة ، وتبدأ بالأحدث فالأقدم يعني بترتيب زمني عكسي

March 2021 – Present

: working for an advertising company

January 2019 – December 2020: worked as a waiter in a restaurant

المهارات: Skills

◄ المهارات: وتذكر فيه أي مهارات تخص العمل الذي ترغب فيه مثل برمجة كمبيوتر/تصميم وبناء مواقع

Computer programming / designing and building websites

الإهتمامات والهوايات :Interests and hobbies

◄ الإهتمامات والهوايات: وتذكر فيه ما تحب القيام به أو هوايات تمارسها أو نشاط اجتماعي معين مثل:

- Volunteer in an old people's home at the weekend
- Taking photographs and making videos

6 Foreign Languages: اللغات الأجنبيـة

English–Fluent



14. Supporting sente	ences are included in the	of the paragra	ph to reinforce the topic
sentence of the es	say.		(تجریبی 2013)
a) thesis	b) introduction	c) body	d) summary.
	ou can restate the introdu	,	
a) body	b) conclusion	c) thesis	d) topic sentence
	ch attracts the reader's a		
a) résumé	b) hook	c) conclusion	
,			'We can use this sentence
in a/an			
	on b) business letter	c) fact file	d) recommendation letter
	e is included in the	The state of the s	
a) body	b) conclusion		d) supporting sentence
	t a good idea to skip brea		
	nsidered a part of		
a) a body	b) a conclusion		d) a summary
	ving do you need to apply		
	b) Biography		e d) Autobiography
	ations and foreign langua	1.51	and the same of th
a) soft	b) hard		d) computing
	can be put in the	the control of the state of the	College of the Secretary of the College of the Coll
	ave travelled to Europe a		(2021)
a) education	b) hard skills		d) work experience
	next door are neighbourly		
a) adjective	b) adverb.	c) verb	d) noun
AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF	g can be used to write an	Constitution of the Consti	
		OH NACH TOTAL COMMISSION OF THE COMMISSION OF TH	
a) previous work ex	•	b) future dreams ar	
c) current achieven		d) mutual friends ar	
	ormal report, you should		
	b) exclamation mar		"하이 있다" - 프라이 트닷컴(전) (전) 전 (전) 시작됐다. 그는 나이 되는 전 리스 (전) (전) (전) (전)
The second secon	nard. Thus he was fired."		
a) contrast			
			ler to deliver information in
2 2 22 22	n this sentence, "Further		
a) addition	b) contrast		d) contrast
	ansitions is used to show		
	b) Consequently		d) Due to
	ransitions is used to show	-	1) O
	b) Whilst		d) Such as
	ransitions is used to show		The state of the s
a) Personally,	b) Whilst	c) Due to	d) Consequently
			hand,I enjoy the work I'm
			rlined expressions show
	veen two different facts		
c) addition			leave the current job
		ikes reading. Which o	of the following completes
the sentence, show			
a) Despite	b) As well as	c) Regardless of	d) Because of
	wing can be used to sho	and the state of t	
a) As a result	b) Regardless of	c) Due to	d) Moreover
	ansitions is used to show		_
a) Consequently	,	c) Meanwhile	d) Due to
21 Which of those tr	ansitions is used to show	a conclusion?	



a) In short	b) Due to	92	c) In addition	d) Consequently
22. Which of the follo	그 물이 있는데 그리고 있는 그리고 있는 그리고 있다.			
a) He contacts us		ısy.		e can't contact us.
c) He is busy, but				usy, he contacts us.
23. Which of the follo	The state of the s	shows ca		
a) however	b) firstly		c) therefore	d) due to
	and the second s			le don't care much about
this danger. The se		hows		
a) addition	b) cause		c) result	d) contrast
25. The following co	en e	result?	la Variation at the state of the	
a) but they lost th			b) despite losing the	
c) so they won the			d) as well as winni	
		557		Moreover, here show
a) reason	b) cause			
				apply what was taught in
			ictise their knowledg	e regularly to improve
their skills". This sh			la) a contract in ideal	
a) someone's opin			b) a contrast in ide	eas
c) the cause of so	The second secon	anasita an	d) an addition	riting vou con cov
		- Committee of the Comm	and the state of the property of the state of	riting, you can say
	The state of the s			d) On one side this does not mean that
	_			of an essay about
a) technology	b) equality		c) mobile phones	
30. The following is p	TO COMPANY OF THE PARTY OF THE			u) IIIIIIS
				Alexandria. It is 400
				Islamic style used in
_			as built with the aim	-
Alexandria beachsi				or cinarging the
a) argumentative			c) persuasive	d) descriptive
31. What can you use				
a) contractions			c) passive voice	d) direct speech
32. Which option is n				
			c) Goodbye	
	2 40 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	777		for burnout. Despite
				productivity'. This could
be part of an article	-			•
a) mental health an			management of cert	ain employees.
c) alternative ways	of working.	d) the	need for companies t	o increase productivity.
34. Which of the follo	wing sentences	can be us	ed to start an essay of	on overpopulation
a) It is crystal clear	that overpopulat	tion is one	of the biggest challe	enges we need to face.
b) In conclusion, fa	cing overpopulat	ion is the	responsibility of the	government as well as
individuals.				
c) However, still so	me people insist	on having	big families.	
d) In addition, it is n	ot easy to provio	le jobs for	the increasing numb	ers of graduates.
35. When starting an	email to a friend	l, it is a go	od idea to	
a) say that you will	write to them soc	on.		
b) ask about their s	chool friends.			
c) give the necessa				
d) ask how they are		The state of the s		
36. Which expression	1 March 1981 (1984) 1 Marc		- 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10	the second secon
a) To sum up	b) In conclus	sion	c) To conclude	d) Firstly



- 37. Which expressions introduce a sequence of ideas in an essay? There is more than one answer.
 - a) In conclusion, Lastly, In summary
- b) On the one hand, On the other hand
- c) However, In contrast, Nevertheless
- d) Firstly, Secondly, Finally
- 38. One of the following sentences can't be used when you conclude an essay on the advantages of the internet:
 - a) To sum up, the internet is one of the most useful inventions.
 - b) In my opinion, the internet has a lot of drawbacks in case we use it badly.
 - c) In conclusion, the internet is very useful to all of us.
 - d) In brief, the internet has made the world a small village.
- 39. Which of the following is used for an informal invitation?
 - a) Let me know if you're coming to the party by tomorrow morning.
- b) Please use the following RSVP form to indicate whether you are going to attend the party or not.
- c) It is our pleasure to invite you to our annual donation party.
- d) We trust you will enjoy it.
- 40. In an essay about "The importance of keeping cultural heritage", which of the following sentences can be a topic sentence?
 - a) On the other hand, schools should spread national awareness to keep our cultural heritage.
 - b) However, a lot of people are still unaware of the importance of keeping our cultural heritage.
 - c) It is taken for granted that cultural heritage is the backbone of the civilisation of every nation all over the world.
 - d) Therefore, it is highly recommended to show our children how to keep the country's cultural heritage by all means.
- 41. A/an ----- essay is a form of academic writing which is built around a detailed description of a person, building, place, situation, etc.
 - a) narrative
- b) descriptive
- c) argumentative d) formal
- 42. It takes roughly two hours to get to the company. Roughly here means ------.
 - a) seriously
- b) hardly
- c) harshly
- d) approximately
- 43. The main purpose of a/an ----- essay is to describe your point of focus in a vivid and particular manner, so that readers can easily picture the described object, person, or state in their mind.
- a) narrative
- b) formal c) argumentative
- d) descriptive

- 44. An argumentative essay -----.
 - a) recounts an incident that either you or others have experienced.
 - b) requires you to investigate an idea, evaluate evidence and set forth an argument concerning that idea.
 - c) tells readers a story, often about an experience that resulted in a powerful life change
 - d) is a form of academic writing that is built around a detailed description of a person, building, place, situation, notion, etc.
- 45. A narrative essay -----.
 - a) recounts an incident or experience that either you or others have experienced.
 - b) requires you to investigate an idea, evaluate evidence, and set forth an argument concerning that idea in a clear and concise manner
 - c) is a form of academic writing in which you argue for a point or an opinion you support clearly.
 - d) is a form of academic writing that is built around a detailed description of a person, building, place, situation, notion, etc.
- 46. The following is part of a/an ----- essay.
 - a) descriptive
- b) narrative c) argumentative
- d) persuasive

"Learning something new can be a scary experience. One of the worst experiences of my life was learning how to swim. However, | decided that swimming was an important



skill to acquire and practise. I thought that learning to swim could make me physically stronger. I felt that would help me be more confident. On the first day of learning how to swim, I felt nervous. Yet, I was encouraged by the excellent performance of my friends. Gradually, I learned how to swim. What a useful experience!"

- 47. A/An_ ----- essay depends on opinions and emotions.
 - a) argumentative
- b) narrative
- c) persuasive
- d) descriptive
- 48. The following is part of a/an ----- essay.
 - a) Descriptive
- b) Narrative
- c) persuasive
- d) argumentative

The Rod El Farag Axis Bridge is one of Cairo's most modern architectural projects. It is a cable-stayed bridge that connects Cairo to Rod El Farag across the Nile River. It was built by a very large construction business. With a width of 67.3 metres, the bridge holds the Guinness World Record for the world's widest cable-stayed bridge. It's a practical bridge as well as a lovely sight to behold.

- 49. When you start writing an essay about the National Museum of Egyptian Civilisation, you can use ------.
 - a) To sum up, the National Museum of Egyptian Civilisation is an unforgettable place to visit.
 - b) However, the National Museum of Egyptian Civilisation was moved from its original location.
 - c) Without a doubt, the National Museum of Egyptian Civilisation is a splendid place to visit.
 - d) In conclusion, our ancient Egyptian civilisation is a source of pride to all of us.
- 50. One of the following sentences CAN'T be used when you CONCLUDE writing an essay on the merits of mass media ------.
 - a) To sum up, mass media could be a window for the whole world.
 - b) In my opinion, the mass media has a lot of disadvantages if we use it badly.
 - c) In my view, mass media is very useful to all of us.
 - d) In conclusion, mass media has made the world a small village.
- 51. Which of the following is part of an essay about the changes you've experienced in your life?
 - a) For some people, changing career direction could be a risk, so they prefer sticking to one career throughout their lives
 - b) Lack of work experience could be a major obstacle when applying for a new job.
 - c) Personally, I have a lot of experience due to the various situations I have been through in life.
 - d) In conclusion, personal skills are highly recommended to occupy certain posts.
- 52. Which of the following can be used in a formal email?
 - a) Bye
- b) Dear friend
- c)Yours sincerely
 - d) Love from
- 53. Which of the following can end an essay about the merits of changing career?
 - a) Moreover, changing career could enable you to make more money regardless of the experience you can acquire.
 - b) In conclusion, changing career is very important, as you can acquire a lot of various experiences in afferent fields.
- c) To start with, changing career isn't a good decision to make, since It has a lot of disadvantages and there are many different obstacles that you will face.
- d) In short, changing career could be a waste of time if you don't have the required skills to occupy another post.
- 54. Which of the following is part of an essay about the skills needed to face the challenges of the future?
 - a) However, no one can ignore the importance of experience to remain employable regardless
 of the changes we are going to face in the future.
 - b) Most experts agree that workplaces will require employees with different skills to cope with the challenges they are going to face.
 - c) Personally, I think that traditional criteria will remain the same in the future when selecting appropriate employees.
 - d) That is why a lot of young people still prefer to have a job near where they live.



Choose the correct English translation:

1. تهدف مبادرة "حياة كريمة" إلى التخفيف عن كاهل المواطنين بالمجتمعات الأكثر إحتياجاً في الريف والمناطق العشوائية في الحضر، وتسعي هذة المبادرة لضمان
 حياة كريمة لتلك الفئة وتحسين ظروف معيشتهم

- a) The "Haya Karima" initiative hopes to alleviate burdens off citizens in the neediest communities in Upper Egypt and urban slums. This initiative seeks to ensure a dignified life for this category and to improve their living conditions.
- b) The "Haya Karima" initiative aims to alleviate burdens off employees in the neediest communities in the countryside and urban slums. This initiative is adopted to ensure a dignified life for this category and to improve their living conditions.
- c) The "Haya Karima" initiative aims to alleviate burdens off citizens in the neediest communities in the countryside and urban slums. This initiative seeks to ensure a dignified life for this category and improve their living conditions.
- d) The "Haya Karima" initiative aims to alleviate burdens off citizens in the neediest communities in the countryside and urban slums. This initiative is adopted to provide a dignified life for this category and remove their living conditions.
 - 2. لابدان يغير الناس من عاداتهم الإستهلاكية السيئة بمقاطعة التجار الجشعيين والتوقف عن تخزين السلع وعدم شراء غير الضرورية وهكذا يمكنهم التصدي لموجة الغلاء والتخفيف من أعباء المعيشة.
- a) People must change their bad consumption habits by punishing greedy goods and not buying unnecessary things, so merchants, stopping storing burdens of living. They can face the wave of high prices and control the
- b) People must change their bad consumption habits by boycotting greedy merchants, stopping storing goods and not buying unnecessary things, so they can face the wave of high prices and reduce the burdens of living.
- c) People must change their bad production habits by boycotting greedy buyers, stopping storing goods and not buying unnecessary things, so they can face the wave of high prices and reduce the high cost of living.
- d) People must change their bad consumption habits by boycotting greedy merchants, stopping storing goods and not buying necessary things, so they can reduce the wave of high prices and reduce the burdens of living.
 - 3
 اعضاء نافعين في المجتمع.
- a) The government and civil societies care for people with special needs by providing various facilities that help them live and work effectively so they can be useful members of society.
- b) State institutions and businessmen care for people with special needs by providing various services that help them to live and work effectively so they can be productive members of society.
- c) State institutions and civil societies care for people with special needs by providing various services that help them live and work effectively so they can be useful members of society.
- d) State institutions and charities care for people with special needs by providing various services that help them to live and work effectively so they can lead an ordinary life.
 - 4. تشير ظاهرة تشغيل الأطفال إلى استغلاهم في أشكال مختلفة من العمل بما يحرمهم من طفولتهم، و يمنعهم من الذهاب إلى المدرسة، ويؤثر عليهم جسدياً واجتماعياً ومعنوياً.
- a) Child labour refers to the exploitation of children in different forms of crime that deprives them of their childhood, prevents them from going to school and affects them psychologically, physically, socially and morally.
- b) Child labour aims at the exploitation of children in different forms of work that frightens them of their childhood, prevents them from going to school and affects them physically, socially and morally.

- c) The phenomenon of child labour refers to the exploitation of children in different forms of work that deprives them of their childhood, prevents them from going to gardens and affects them physically, socially, and economically.
- d) The phenomenon of child labour refers to exploiting children in various forms of work that deprives them of their childhood, prevents them from going to school and affects them physically, socially, and morally.
 - 5. بالاضافة الي الاهتمام بتطوير البنية التحتية وانشاء العديد من المشروعات القومية , تنفذ الحكومة المصرية سياسة إصلاح اقتصادي طويلة الأمد , ومن
 المتوقع أن نستمتع بنتائج تلك السياسة في المستقبل القريب .
- a) In addition to the interest in developing infrastructure and establishing many private projects, the Egyptian government hopes for a short-term social reform policy. It is expected that we will enjoy the results of this policy in the near future.
- b) In addition to the interest in developing infrastructure and establishing many national projects, the Egyptian government is implementing a long-term economic reform policy. It is expected that we will enjoy the results of this policy in the near future.
- c) In addition to the interest in developing infrastructure and establishing many investment projects, the Egyptian government is planning for a long-term scientific reform policy. It is thought that we will enjoy the results of this policy in the near future.
- d) In addition to the interest in developing infrastructure and establishing many national projects, the Egyptian government is implementing a long-term scientific reform policy. It is accepted that we will enjoy the results of this policy in the near future.
 - 6. تحظي مصر بتراث ثقافي هائل، والذي يعد مصدر فخر للمصريين، بالاضافة إلى كونه مصدر إلهام للاجيال القادمة لتحقيق المزيد من التنمية والنجاح في شتي
 المحالات
- a) Egypt has a marvellous social heritage, which is a source of pride for the Arabs, in addition to being a source of inspiration for future generations to achieve more development and success in various fields.
- b) Egypt has a marvellous cultural heritage, which is a source of pride for the Egyptians, in addition to being a source of inspiration for future generations to achieve more development and success in various fields.
- c) Egypt has a tremendous cultural heritage, which is a source of wealth for the Egyptians, in addition to being a source of inspiration for the present generations to achieve more development and success in various fields.
- d) Egypt has a tremendous cultural heritage, which is a source of pride for the Egyptians, in addition to being a source of power for future generations to keep this heritage and achieve success in various fields.
- 7. ليس كافيا أن نفتخر دوما بانجازات أجدادنا, فلابد أن نسعي بجد لكي نحقق أحلامنا وننجح في الحياة بالاضافة الي المساهمة في تحقيق المزيد من الرقي للمجتمع.
- a) It is not enough to always be proud of the achievements of our parents; we must strive hard to achieve their dreams and succeed in life, in addition to contributing to the further advancement of society.
- b) It is not enough to always be keen on the achievements of our ancestors; we must strive hard to achieve our dreams and succeed in life, in addition to contributing to the further welfare of society.
- c) It is not enough to always be proud of the civilisation of our ancestors; we must strive hard to achieve our dreams and ambitions in life, in addition to contributing to the further advancement of society.
- d) It is not enough to always be proud of the achievements of our ancestors; we must strive hard to achieve our dreams and succeed in life, in addition to contributing to the further advancement of society.

Choose the correct Arabic translation:

- 1. Women stand side by side with men in making progress everywhere. Yet, do you think that women can occupy jobs that have a risk factor as efficiently as men?
 - أ) تشارك المرأة في مساعدة الرجل في احراز التقدم في كل مكان، ومع ذلك، هل تعتقد أن المرأة قادرة على شغل الوظائف التي تنطوي على مخاطرة بكفاءة مثل
 الرجل؟
 - ب) تقف المرأة جنبا الي جنب مع الرجل في احراز التقدم في كل مكان، ومع ذلك ، هل تعتقد أن المرأة قادرة علي شغل الوظائف التي تنطوي علي مخاطرة بكفاءة مثل الرجل؟
 - ج) تقف المرأة جنبا الي جنب مع الرجل في تحقيق الرفاهية في كل مكان، ومع ذلك ، هل تعتقد أن المرأة قادرة علي شغل الوظائف التي تنطوي علي مخاطرة بكفاءة مثل الرجل؟
 - د) تشارك المرأة جنبا الي جنب مع الرجل في احراز التقدم في كل مكان، ومع ذلك ، هل تعتقد أن المرأة قادرة علي الإستمرار في الوظائف التي تنطوي علي مخاطرة بكفاءة مثل الرجل؟
- We live in the age of the Internet where information travels round the world in seconds, and is available to people in more countries than ever before. This has made our lives easier and faster.
 - أ) نحن نعيش في عصر التكنولوجيا حيث تنتقل المعلومات حول مصر في ثوان ويتم اتاحتها الأشخاص في بلدان أكثر من أى وقت مضى الأمر الذي جعل حياتنا
 اسهل و أسرع .
 - ب) نحن نعيش في عصر الأنترنت حيث تنتقل المعلومات حول العالم في ثوان ويتم اتاحتها لأشخاص في بلدان أكثر من أى وقت مضى الأمر الذي جعل حياتنا اسهل و أسرع
 - ج) نحن نعيش في عصر الفضاء حيث تنتقل المعلومات بواسطة الأقمار الصناعية حول مصر في ثوان ويتم اتاحتها لأشخاص في بلدان أكثر من أى وقت مضى الأمر الذي جعل حياتنا اسهل و أسرع
 - د) نحن نعيش في عصر الأنترنت حيث تنتقل المعلومات حول العالم في ثوان ويتم اتاحتها مجاناً لأشخاص في بلدان عظم من أى وقت مضى الأمر الذي جعل حياتنا اسهل و أسرع
- Scientists believe that work conditions will be quite different in the future. Artificial Intelligence is one of the most important factors that will decrease the number of people working in different fields.
 - أ) يعتقد العلماء أن شروط العمل ستكون مختلفة ً تماما في المستقبل . يُعد الذكاء الاصططناعي من أهم العوامل التي ستزيد من عدد العاملين في المجالات المختلفة .
 - ب) يعتقد العلماء أن ظروف العمل ستكون مختلفة ً تماما في المستقبل . يُعد الذكاء الاصططناعي من أهم العوامل التي ستقلل من عدد االعاملين في المجالات المختلفة .
- ج) يعتقد علماء الإقتصاد أن ظروف العمل ستكون مختلفة تماما في المستقبل. يُعد الذكاء الاصططناعي من أهم النتائج التي ستزيد من عدد العاملين في المجالات المختلفة.
- د) يعتقد علماء الإقتصاد أن ظروف العمل ستكون مختلفة ً تماما في المستقبل . يُعد الذكاء الاصططناعي من أهم النتائج االتي ستزيد من عدد االعاملين في المجالات المختلفة .
 - 4. Personal development is a lifelong process. It is a way to assess your skills in light of your ambition. So, you must set a plan to promote your potential and achieve your goals.
 - أ) التنمية الذاتية هي عملية تستمر مدى الحياة. إنها طريقة لتقييم مهاراتك في ضوء طموحك. لذلك، يجب أن تضع خطة لتعزيز إمكاناتك وتحقيق أهدافك.
 - ب) التنمية المهنية هي عملية تستمر مدى الحياة. إنها طريقة لتحديد طموحك في ضوء قدراتك. لذلك ، يجب أن تضع خططا لتعزيز إمكاناتك وتحقيق أهدافك.
 - ج) التنمية الذاتية هو هدف يستمر مدى الحياة. إنها طريقة لتقييم قدراتك وفقاً لطموحك. لذلك ، يجب أن تضع برنامجا لتعزيز إمكاناتك وتحقيق أهدافك.
 - د) التنمية الشخصية هو أسلوب يستمر مدى الحياة. إنها طريقة لمعرفة مهاراتك في ضوء قدراتك. لذلك، يجب أن تضع خططا لتعزيز إمكاناتك وتحقيق أهدافك.



Great Expectations



Pip

- Pip was an orphan who was brought up by his sister.
- Pip had great expectations. He wished to become a gentleman to improve his social position and win Estella's heart.
- @Pip was kind as he helped Magwitch to escape and Herbert to set up his business.
- Pip had a weak personality as when he first met Estella,he felt ashamed of himself and his relatives. He loved Estella although she treated him rudely.
- He was humane as he felt sorry for Havisham.
- He wasn't loyal .When he was a gentleman, he treated Joe and Biddy boastfully.
- @Pip didn't achieve his ambitions.
- 1. If you were in Pip's place, would you bring the file and food to the stranger? Why?
 - Yes,I would. The stranger was a criminal who threatened to kill Pip.
 - نعم سأفعل. الغريب كان مجرماً هدد بقتل بيب.
- 2. Do you think that Pip's older sister led a happy life with her husband? Why?
 - •No, I don't think so. She didn't like her life with a poor blacksmith. She treated him badly. She was always complaining.
 - ●لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. لم تحب حياتها مع حداد فقير. عاملته معاملة سيئة. كانت تشكو دائما.
- 3. If you were in Pip's place, would you make friends with Joe? Why?
 - ●Yes,I'd do that. Joe is a kind-hearted man. He always helps friends in difficult situations.

 ●نعم سأفعل ذلك. جو رجل طيب القلب. إنه يساعد الأصدقاء دائما في المواقف الصعبة
- 4. "Then she jumped on me like an eagle on a lamb," said Pip. What did these words reflect about the relationship between Pip and his sister?
 - These words reflect a very bad relationship between Pip and his sister. She treated him so badly.

 **These words reflect a very bad relationship between Pip and his sister. She are treated him so badly.
- 5. Would you try to get a better education if you were Pip, just to make Estella change her attitude towards you? Why?
 - No, I wouldn't do that. I would,of course, try to get a better education only because it is a good thing. كلا لن أفعل هذا ، سأحاول بالطبع الحصول على تعليم أفضل فقط لأنه شيء جيد.
- 6. Should Pip have taken Joe away from the mysterious man in the inn? Why?
 - Yes, Pip realized that the strange man in the inn knew about Magwitch because he was using the blacksmith's file to stir his tea. This made Pip frightened.
 - نعم ، أدرك بيب أن الرجل الغريب في النزل يعرف عن ماجوتش لأنه كان يستخدم ملف الحداد لتقليب الشاي. هذا جعل بيب يشعر بالخوف
- 7. Why do you think Pip felt frightened when the mysterious man gave him a coin?
 - As Pip realized that the mysterious man was in some way connected with Magwitch, the criminal. عندما أدرك بيب أن الرجل الغامض كان مرتبطا بطريقة ما بـ "ماجويتش" المجرم



- 8. "I have to tell you that Pip has great expectations. He'll receive a large amount of property in future," said Mr Jaggers. If you were in Pip's place, would this large amount of property in future be your "great expectation"? Why?
 - •No, because money is not everything in life. What is more important is to improve you position in life by having a good education.
 - لا ، لأن المال ليس كل شيء في الحياة. ما هو أكثر أهمية هو تحسين وضعك في الحياة من خلال الحصول على تعليم جيد.
- 9. Did Pip want to have a better life just because he was ambitious? Why?
 - •No, Pip wanted to have a better life to make Estella love him.
 - لا ، أراد بيب أن يتمتع بحياة أفضل لجعل إستيلا تحبه .
- 10. Was Pip right not to want all the poor people in this village to see him in his fine clothes? Why?
 - •No, he wasn't right. Pip felt ashamed of the people of his village although they treated him well, only because they were poor.
 - لا ، لم يكن على حق. شعر بيب بالخجل من أهل قريته على الرغم من أنهم عاملوه بشكل جيد ، فقط لأنهم كانوا فقراء.
- 11. If you were Pip, would you be pleased to have money or know your benefactor? Why?
 - If I were Pip, I would be pleased to have money, but I must make sure that the money has been earned legally.
 - إذا كنت بيب ، سأكون سعيدا بالحصول على المال ، لكنني يجب أن أتأكد من أن المال قد تم كسبه بشكل قانوني.
- 12. Why do you think that Pip felt sure that Miss Havisham was his secret benefactor?
 - •Miss Havisham was kind to him. She paid for his apprenticeship. Moreover, Mr Jaggers, her lawyer, told him that he would be educated in London by Mr Matthew Pocket, one of Miss Havisham's relatives.
 - كانت الأنسة هافيشام لطيفة معه. دفعت ثمن تدريبه المهني. علاوة على ذلك ، أخبره محاميها السيد جاغرز أنه سيتلقى تعليمه في لندن على يد
 السيد ماثيو بوكيت ، أحد أقارب الأنسة هافيشام.
- 13. "After a quick goodbye to Joe, my sister and Biddy, I felt as though the whole world was waiting for me." What do you think Pip meant by these words?
 - •He meant that he had a great opportunity become a gentleman.
 - ■كان يعنى أن لديه فرصة عظيمة ليصبح رجل نبيل.
- 14. If you were Pip, would you agree to make new friends and forget the old ones, according to Estella's advice? Why?
 - ♦ No, I wouldn't agree. We should always be loyal to our old friends.
 - ♦ لا ، لن أوافق. يجب أن نكون دائما مخلصين لأصدقائنا القدامي.
- 15. Do you think that Pip had a weak personality? Why?
 - ♦ Yes,I think so.Pip has no confidence in himself. He is not wise and he judges people by appearance. ♦ نعم، أعتقدذك. بيب لا يثق في نفسه. إنه ليس حكيما ويحكم على الناس من خلال المظهر. ♦ ♦ نعم، أعتقدذك. بيب لا يثق في نفسه. إنه ليس حكيما ويحكم على الناس من خلال المظهر.
- 16. "But, you know, I have no heart; I am neither kind nor good!" said Estella. Do you think Pip was right to insist on loving Estella despite her bad qualities? Why?
 - Of course he wasn't right. Estella insulted him and treated him so badly. It was foolish of Pip to insist on loving her.
 - ♦ بالطبع لم يكن على حق. أهانته إستيلا وعاملته معاملة سيئة. كان من الحماقة أن يصر بيب على حبها.

Mrs Joe

- @Pip's older sister and Joe's wife. She was cruel. She always complained about Pip.
- 17. "I didn't want to look after you!It's bad enough being a blacksmith's wife".What did these words reflect about Mrs Joe's character?
 - ♦ These words show that Mrs. Joe was cruel and can't be a good mother.
 - ♦ تظهر هذه الكلمات أن السيدة جو قاسية القلب ولا يمكن ان تكون ام جيدة.
- 18. "The boy will make his fortune by going to Miss Havisham's house, and he's going there tomorrow". What do you think Mrs Joe was planning for?
 - Mrs. Joe's plan was to send Pip to Miss Havisham's house, and she believed that Pip would get a fortune by going there.
 - ♦ كانت خطة السيدة جوهي إرسال بيب إلى منزل الأنسة هافيشام ، واعتقدت أن بيب سيحصل على ثروة بالذهاب إلى هناك.
- 19. Should Pip have pitied Mrs Joe although she was cruel to him? Why?
 - Yes,I think so. She was still his sister who raised him after his parents died.
 - نعم ، أعتقد ذلك. كانت لا تزال أخته التي ربته بعد وفاة والديه.

Joe

- @He was Pip's sister's husband, Mrs. Joe. He was a blacksmith.
- He was kind, honest, satisfied, forgiving and faithful.
- When Pip was ill and heavily indebted, Joe looked after him and paid all his debts.
- 20. What do you think might have happened if Joe had gone to school?
 - •If he had gone to school, he would have had a better position in life.
 - لوكان قد ذهب إلى المدرسة ، كان سيحصل على مكانة أفضل في الحياة.
- 21. Do you agree that Joe had better morals than Pip? Why?
 - Yes, Joe never let Pip down. He always gave him advice. On the other hand, When Pip got a lot of money, he felt ashamed of Joe because he was poor.
 - نعم جولم يخذل بيب أبداً. كان يقدم له النصيحة ، من ناحية أخرى عندما حصل بيب على الكثير من المال ، شعر بالخجل من جو لأنه كان فقيرا.
- 22. "I knew then that I must go back to the blacksmith's very soon to thank him," said Pip. Do you think Joe shouldn't have helped Pip pay all his debts? Why?
 - •No, I don't think so. Joe loved Pip like a son and he cared much about him.
 - لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. أحب جو بيب مثل الابن وكان يهتم به كثيرا.
- 23. "Pip is welcome to go and find his fortune. Money makes no difference to my feelings for him". What do these words reflect about Joe's character?
 - ♦ These words show that Joe cared much about Pip and wanted him to be a better person.
 ♦ تظهر هذه الكلمات أن جو اهتم كثيرا بـ "بيب" وأراده أن يكون شخصا أفضل.
- 24. Why do you think Joe tried to give the pound note back to the strange man in the inn?
 - ♦ Joe believed that the strange man made a mistake by giving Pip the pound note, and Joe was an honest man.

 اعتقدان جوأن الرجل الغريب ارتكب خطأ بإعطاء بيب ورقة الجنيه ، وجوكان رجل امين .
- 25. "I wish she wouldn't hit you, though," Joe said. "I would rather she hit me than you!" What did these words show about Mr and Mrs Joe's characters?
 - ♦ These words tell us that Mrs. Joe was a very cruel woman WHILE Joe was so kind to Pip. ●

 kind to Pip. ●

Miss Havisham

- @Miss Havisham was a rich woman.
- ® Her fiancé خطيبها (Compeyson) deserted her on her wedding after taking her money.
- She adopted Estella to try to take revenge on men.
- She made Pip love Estella to enable her break his heart.
- She regreted what she had done and asked Pip to forgive her.
- 26. The house looked unused and most of the doors were closed. Everything was dark inside. Do you think this atmosphere reflected the circumstances Miss Havisham had lived in? Why?
 - Yes, I think so. Her fiancé tricked her and stole her money. This broke her heart.
 - نعم ، أعتقد ذلك. كان خطيبها قد خدعها وسرق أموالها. هذا كسر قلبها.
- 27. "As I stood before her, I noticed that the clock had stopped at twenty to nine." What do you think the stoppage of the clock indicates?
 - •It indicates that her life stopped at that time and she never wanted to change.
 - هذا يدل على أن حياتها توقفت في ذلك الوقت ولم ترغب أبدا في التغيير.
- 28. Do you think Miss Havisham was right to let Estella break Pip's heart? Why?
 - •No,I don't think so.It was cruel of her to let Estella treat Pip badly.It wasn't fair.
 - لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. كان من القسوة أن تدع إستيلا تعامل بيب بشكل سيء . لم يكن ذلك عادلا
- 29. Do you think that Havisham really wanted Pip to come and play with Estella? Why?
 - •No, I don't think so. Miss Havisham wanted to take revenge on all men. She trained Estella to break men's hearts.
 - لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. هافيشام أرادت الانتقام من جميع الرجال. دربت إستيلا على كسر قلوب الرجال.
- 30. Is it psychologically من الناحية النفسية accepted that Miss Havisham wanted Estella to break Pip's heart? Why?
 - ●No,it is not.Miss Havisham was psychologically disturbed because of her failed marriage.

 ●لا، ليس كذلك. كانت الآنسة هافيشام مضطربة نفسيا بسبب زواجها الفاشل
- 31. If Miss Havisham had helped her brother financially, do you think that he wouldn't have plotted with her fiancé against her? Why?
 - •No, I don't think so. Her brother was a greedy man who would stop at nothing to get more and more money from her.
 - لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. كان شقيقها رجلا جشعا لا يتوقف عند أي شيء للحصول على المزيد والمزيد من المال منها .
- 32. Do you think Miss Havisham was right to try to adopt some children? Why?
 - I think she was right to do so because she was a lonely woman who wanted children to make her feel like a mother.
 - أعتقد أنها كانت محقة في القيام بذلك لأنها كانت امرأة وحيدة أرادت أن يجعلها الأطفال تشعر وكأنها أم.
- 33. 'Yes,she said.'Forgive me, Pip!I used her to break your heart.But if you knew my story,you would pity me!'If you were Pip,would you pity Miss Havisham? Why?
 - ●No, I wouldn't do that. Miss Havisham was wrong when she made Estella break Pip's heart.

 Pip's heart.

Estella

- Estella was Magwitch and Molly's daughter.
- She was Miss Havisham's tool to break men's hearts.
- She got married to Bentley Drummle but she wasn't happy.
- @In the end, she promised Pip to stay with him forever.
- 34. Why do you think Estella didn't hand Pip the food but instead put it on the ground?
 - I think she wanted him to know that she was better than him.
 - أعتقد أنها أرادت منه أن يعرف أنها أفضل منه.
- 35. If you were Estella, would you agree to be a tool to harm others? Why?
 - ●No, I wouldn't do that. It is wrong for a person to be used by someone else to take revenge on innocent people ولا ، لن أفعل ذلك. من الخطأ أن يستفيل شخص شخصا آخر للانتقام من الأبرياء
- 36. Do you like Estella's character? Why?
 - ♦ I don't like Estella's character. She is proud and cruel.
 - ♦ أنا لا أحب شخصية إستيلا. إنها متكبرة وقاسية.
- 37. If you were Estella, would you try to break Pip's heart? Why?
 - ●No, Pip loved Estella. He tried to improve his position to be worthy of her love.
 - لا ، بيب أحب ستيلا وحاول تحسين وضعه في الحياة ليكون جديرا بحبها.
- 38. Do you think that Herbert Pocket would have been happier if Miss Havisham had adopted him? Why?
 - •No, I don't think so. If she had adopted him,he would have suffered like Pip.
 - لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. إذا كانت الأنسة هافيشام قد تبنته ، لكان قد عاني كثيرا مثل بيب.
- 39. 'You should know,' replied Estella, 'because I'm what you made me!' Do you think Estella was satisfied with the role she played with Miss Havisham? Why?
 - •No, she wasn't satisfied. Miss Havisham used Estella as a tool to take revenge on men.So it wasn't strange that Estella treated Miss Havisham coldly.
 - لا ، لم تكن راضية . استخدمت الآنسة هافيشام إستيلا كأداة للانتقام من الرجال لذلك لم يكن غريبا أن تعامل إستيلا الآنسة هافيشام ببرود.
- 40. 'You know that I want to trick all of my admirers,' she replied. 'All of them, apart from you!' What do these words show about Estella's character?
 - •These words show how much influence Miss Havisham has had on Estella..
 Estella is a victim of Miss Havisham who raised her to hate men.
 - ■تظهر هذه الكلمات مدى تأثير الأنسة هافيشام على إستيلا. إستيلا هي ضحية الأنسة هافيشام التي ربتها على كره الرجال.

Drummle

- He was Pip's housemate in London.
- He was arrogant and boastful.
- 41. Do you think that Pip was right not to like Drummle? Why?
 - Yes, Drummle was arrogant. He thinks that he is better than everybody else.

Magwitch

- Magwitch (the convict) was one of the two criminals who escapeed from prison.
- He was Estella's father and Molly's husband.
- @Magwitch escaped from the prison ship and met Pip who brought him food and a file.
- He was grateful to Pip as he used his fortune to help Pip to get a good position.
- He was Pip's secret benefactor.
- @Magwitch had a hard childhood. He had to beg and steal to survive.
- We returned to England to see Pip, the gentleman he had made.
 - 42. Should Pip have planned to make Provis escape alone? Why?
- •No,he shouldn't have done that.Pip felt so grateful to Provis who had helped him before and wanted to be with him in times of trouble.
 - لا ، ما كان يجب أن يفعل ذلك. شعر بيب بالامتنان الشديد لبروفيس الذي ساعده من قبل وأراد أن يكون معه في أوقات الشدة.
- 43. If you were Pip, would you be ashamed to know that Magwitch was your benefactor?
 - •No, I wouldn't be ashamed of him. Magwitch was not a criminal by nature. He was kind to Pip and acted as a second father to him.
 - ●لا، لن أخجل منه. لم يكن ماجويتش مجرماً بطبيعته. كان عطوفاً على بيب وتصرف كأب ثان له.
- 44. Should Pip have told the police that the convict had returned from Australia? Why?
 - •No, he shouldn't do that. The convict helped him to become a gentleman.
 - لا ، لا ينبغي أن يفعل ذلك. ساعده المحكوم عليه ليصبح رجلا نبيلا.
- 45. "As he had been so good to me, I felt it was my duty to help him escape," said Pip. Do you agree with Pip's opinion? Why?
 - ا agree with him.lf Magwitch hadn't helped Pip,he wouldn't have become a gentleman. اذا لم يكن ماجويتش قد ساعد بيب ، لما أصبح رجلا نبيلا. ●
- 46. "As a child, he was always hungry, so he stole and begged to survive". Do you agree that Provis (Magwitch) was a victim of his poor childhood? Why?
 - Of course he was a victim. If he had had someone to care for him, his life would have been different.
 بانطبع کان ضحیة. نوکان ندیه شخص یعتنی به ، نکانت حیاته مختلفة.
- 47. Do you agree that Provis deserved his end with a life sentence? Why?
 - Yes, he deserved it. He committed crimes and broke the law. Moreover, he escaped from prison and was later caught.
 - نعم، لقد استحق ذلك. لقد ارتكب جرائم وخرق القانون. علاوة على ذلك ، هرب من السجن وتم القبض عليه لاحقا.
- 48. Do you sympathise with Magwitch as a result of his assistance to Pip? Why?
 - Yes, I sympathise with Magwitch because he was grateful to Pip who helped him on the marshes when Magwitch escaped from prison.
 - نعم، أنا أتعاطف مع ماجويتش لأنه كان ممتنا لـ "بيب" الذي ساعده في الأهوار عندما هرب ماجويتش من السجن

Compeyson

- He was Magwitch's partner and Havisham's fiancé.
- He destroyed the lives of both Miss Havisham and Magwitch.
- He was dishonest .He took Havisham's money and escaped on their wedding day.
- 49. What is the worst character in "Great Expectations"? Why do you think so?

Compeyson is the worst character. He tricked Havisham and stole her money. He betrayed Magwitch and caused him to have a longer prison sentence.

♦ كومبيسون هو أسوأ شخصية.. خدع الآنسة هافيشام وسرق أموالها. لقد خان ماجوتش وتسبب في عقوبة سجن أطول.

Mr Jaggers

- He was a successful, secretive lawyer.
- @He helped Molly and found her a job with him as a servant.
- He took Estella to live with Miss Havisham.
- 50. Do you think that Mr Jaggers is someone that Pip can trust? Why?
 - Yes, I think so because Mr. Jaggers has proved to be a successful lawyer. He keeps his clients' secrets. Many people trust him.
 - نعم ، أعتقد ذلك لأن السيد جاجرز أثبت أنه محام ناجح يحافظ على أسرار عملائه. كثير من الناس يثقون به.
- 51. Do you think Jaggers is a good person? Why?
 - ♦ Yes, I think so. He is a successful lawyer. Many people trust him. He keeps the secrets of his clients. He works hard and he is honest and practical.
 - ♦ نعم ، أعتقد ذلك. إنه محام ناجح. كثير من الناس يثقون به. يحتفظ بأسرار عملائه. إنه يعمل بجد وهو صادق وعملي.

Matthew Pocket

- He was Miss Havisham's cousin, Herbert's father and Pip's tutor.
- He was the only one who warned Havisham about Compeyson.
- 52. Was Miss Havisham right to leave some of her money to Mr. Matthew? Why?
 - Yes, she was right. Matthew Pocket was her only relative who gave her good advice and warned her not trust the man who she was going to marry.
 - نعم ، كانت على حق. كان ماثيو بوكيت قريبها الوحيد الذي قدم لها نصيحة جيدة وحذرها من عدم الوثوق بالرجل الذي كانت ستتزوجه.

Herbert

- He was Mr Matthew Pocket's son, Pip's teacher.
- @Pip first met him in Havisham's house where they fought.Pip called him "the pale young"
- @He was supposed to be adopted by Havisham but he was lucky.
- @He became Pip's close friend. He helped and supported Pip.
- Pip and Miss Havisham helped him get a job in Egypt with Mr Clarriker.
- 53. "She will make you unhappy,' he replied. 'You should try to forget her!" Do you agree with Herbert's opinion? Why?
 - ♦ I agree with Herbert.Herbert knows Estella very well.He thinks she is proud and cruel and that Miss Havisham's uses her to take revenge on men.
 - ♦ أتفق مع هربرت. هربرت يعرف إستيلا جيدا. يعتقد أنها متغطرسة وقاسية وأن الأنسة هافيشام تستخدمها للانتقام من الرجال.

Biddy

- She is helpful and kind. She helped Pip to learn.
- She took care of Mrs. Joe after she became disabled.
- She married Joe after his wife's death although she loved Pip.
- 54. "If you want to marry her, she probably isn't worth the effort." Do you agree with Biddy's advice to Pip? Why?
 - ♦ Yes, I agree with her advice. Pip loved Estella so deeply although she treated him so badly. ♦ . ♦ مَنا أَتَفَقَ مع نَصِيحتها. أحب بيب إستيلا بشدة على الرغم من أنها عاملته بطريقة سيئة. ♦
- 55. Should Pip have given Biddy more attention? Why?
- ♦ Yes, I think he should have done that. Unlike Estella, Biddy was kind and nice.
 - ♦ نعم، أعتقد أنه كان يجب أن يفعل ذلك. على عكس إستيلا، كانت بيدى عطوفة ولطيفة.

Orlick

- He was Joe's assistant.
- He hated Pip and hit Mrs. Joe with a hammer.
- He tried to take revenge on Pip in the old house, but Herbert rescued him.
- He was sent to prison after breaking into Mr Pumblechook's house.
- 56. If you were Pip, would you be on good terms with Orlick? Why?
 - ●No,Orlick was a bad character. He was mean and lazy.He hated Pip so much.
 - لا ، كان أورليك شخصية سيئة. كان لئيما وكسولا. كان يكره بيب كثيرا.
- 57. Why do you think Orlick mentioned that more convicts had escaped?
 - To make others think that it was a convict who hit Mrs. Joe and not him.
 - ليجعل الأخرين يعتقدون أن مدان هو الذي ضرب السيدة جو وليس هو.

General Questions

- 58. Which character do you like most in "Great Expectations"? Why?
 - •I like Joe's character most. He valued friendship and loyalty over money. He was kind to Pip and really cared about him. He was never ashamed of being poor.
 - أحب شخصية جو أكثر. كان يقدر الصداقة والولاء على المال. لقد كان لطيفا مع بيب واهتم به حقا. لم يخجل أبدا من كونه فقيرا.
- 59. In your opinion, what was the greatest expectation for Pip? Why do you think so?
 - I think that his greatest expectation was to become a rich gentleman so that Estella would be pleased with him and love him.
 - أعتقد أن أكبر توقعاته كانت أن يصبح رجلا ثريا حتى تكون إستيلا سعيدة به وتحبه
- 60. In your opinion, what is the moral lesson of "Great Expectations"?
 - •We should always be loyal to our friends and the people who care about us.
 - يجب أن نكون دائما مخلصين لأصدقائنا والأشخاص الذين يحبوننا ويهتمون بنا.
- 61. If you were Estella, who would you prefer: Pip or Bentley Drummle? Why?
 - I would prefer Pip, of course. Bentley was stupid, arrogant and selfish.
 - ●أفضل بيب، بالطبع. كان بنتلى غبيا ومتغطرسا وأنانيا.
- 62. Do you think Pip was completely ungrateful to others? Why?
 - •No, I don't think so. He tried to help Magwitch escape from the police.
 - لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. كان ممتنا لماجويتش وحاول مساعدته على الهروب من الشرطة.
- 63. Do you think Estella was right to be a tool in Miss Havisham's hands? Why?
 - •No, she wasn't right. But Estella is a victim of Miss Havisham who has raised her since she was very young to be the person she wants to achieve her goals.
 - لا، لم تكن على حق. لكن إستيلا هي حقا ضحية الآنسة هافيشام التي ربتها منذ أن كانت صغيرة جدا لتكون الشخص الذي تريده لتحقيق أهدافها.
- 64. In your opinion, was Pip a young man of principles? Why do you think so?
 - Yes,When he knew that Magwitch was a criminal, he decided not to accept any money from him in the future.
 نعم. عندما علم أن ماجويتش كان مجرما ، قرر عدم قبول أي أموال منه في المستقبل
- 65. 'Yes,' I said, 'for many reasons, which I cannot discuss.' What do you think the reasons for Pip's being unhappy were?
 - •Pip was unhappy because he discovered that Miss Havisham was not his real benefactor. He was also unhappy because Estella did not love him.
 - ■كان بيب غير سعيد لأنه اكتشف أن الأنسة هافيشام لم تكن المتبرع الحقيقي له. كان أيضا غير سعيد لأن إستيلا لم تحبه.



- 66. If you were Pip, would you take off your coat and try to save Miss Havisham and put out the flames although she used Estella to take revenge on you?
 - Yes, of course I would do that. As humans, it is our duty to help others when they are in danger.
 نعم، بالطبع سافعل ذلك. كبشر، من واجبنا مساعدة الآخرين عندما يكونون في خطر
- 67. "I stole the food from the blacksmith's house this morning". Why do you think the convict confessed that he had stolen the food?
 - ♦ He confessed because he didn't want Pip to get into trouble.
 - ♦ اعترف لأنه لا يريد أن يقع بيب في مشكلة.
- 68. Do you feel sorry for Miss Havisham despite her attitude towards Pip? Why?
 - ♦ No, I don't feel sorry for her. She was wrong to take revenge on Pip.
 - ♦ لا ، لا أشعر بالأسف تجاهها. أنها كانت مخطئة في الانتقام من بيب.
- 69. Why do you think Estella refused to speak to Pip when Miss Havisham asked them to play?
 ♦ She thought that Pip was a poor boy. Estella was arrogant and cruel.
 - اعتقدت أن بيب كان صبيبا فقررا. كانت إستيلا متعجرفة وقاسية. ♦ اعتقدت أن بيب كان صبيبا فقررا. كانت إستيلا متعجرفة وقاسية.
- 70. "Ever since I met Estella at Miss Havisham's,I have wanted to improve myself".Do you
 - ♦ No, he wasn't right. We improve ourselves because we think this is important to us. We should not care what others think of us.
 - ♦ لا ، لم يكن على حق. نحن نحُسن أنفسنا لأننا نعتقد أن هذا مهم بالنسبة لنا. يجب ألا نهتم بما يعتقده الآخرون عنا.
- 71. Do you agree that Miss Havisham should have been more merciful? Why?

think Pip was right to improve himself just because of Estella? Why?

- ♦ Yes, she should have been more merciful. Her cruelty made people hate her.
 - ♦ نعم ، كان ينبغى أن تكون أكثر رحمة. تسببت قسوتها في كره الناس لها.
- 72. What might have happened if Pip hadn't gone to the graveyard?
 - ♦ If he hadn't gone there, he wouldn't have become a gentleman.
 - ♦ لولم يذهب إلى هناك ، لما التقى بالمحكوم عليه. لم يكن ليصبح رجلا نبيلا.
- 73. Do you agree that Estella was a victim of Havisham's circumstances? Why?
 - ♦ Yes, I agree. Miss Havisham adopted Estella to train her to break men's hearts and take revenge on them. Estella had no choice but to obey Miss Havisham.
 - ♦ نعم أوافق. تبنت الآنسة هافيشام إستيلا لتدريبها على كسر قلوب الرجال والانتقام منهم. لم يكن أمام إستيلا سوى طاعة الآنسة هافيشام.
- 74. Do you think Pip was happy to know who his real benefactor was? Why?
 - No, I don't think he was happy. He never expected that a criminal (Provis) was his real benefactor.
 الا اعتقد أنه كان سعيدا. لم يتوقع أبدا أن يكون المجرم هو المتبرع الحقيقي له.
- 75. Do you sympathise with Molly's character? Why?
 - •No, I don't sympathize with her character. She was not a good mother. She left her daughter. She was also believed to have been a criminal.
 - لا ، أنا لا أتعاطف مع شخصيتها. لم تكن أما جيدة. لقد تركت ابنتها. ويُعتقد أيضا أنها كانت مجرمة .
- 76. If you were Pip, what lesson would you learn in the end?
 - •I would learn that I should never judge people by appearance. I would also learn to be grateful to people who help me and to be loyal to my friends.
 - سأتعلم أنه لا ينبغي لي أبدا الحكم على الناس من خلال المظهر. سأتعلم أيضا أن أكون ممتنا للأشخاص الذين يساعدونني وأن أكون مخلصا لأصدقائي

A1 Great Expectations

A1 Answer the following questions

دورثان 2023

- 1- In "Great Expectations", the evil side of human nature is clearly represented in Orlick and Compeyson. Illustrate mentioning one point for each character.
- 2- Biddy was a girl of principles. Discuss giving two examples.

ور اول 2023

- 3-Some incidents can be a turning point in people's lives. In light of this sentence, illustrate giving two examples about Pip.
- 4- "But I didn't want to look after you! It's bad enough being a blacksmith's wife". How did these words reflect Mrs Joe's feelings towards her family. Mention two points.

تجريبي 2023

- 5-If Miss Havisham's fiancé hadn't deceived her, how do you think her life would have been? Support your answer with two justifications.
- 6- Pip and Magwitch proved that they had human feelings. Explain with evidence.

لتابعة اصدرات A1 Treasure لجميع صفوف المرحلة الاعدادية والثانوية

واتس التوزيع 01226548519

Facebook: A1 in English

Telegram: https://t.me/A1_01226548519

1 -General Exam

A1 Choose the co	rrect answer from c	ı, b, c, or d:			
1. Shakspeare,	plays were performed	l worldwide,had a gre	at effect on literature.		
(A) who	B whose	© who's	(D) that		
2. It is a very profitable	e business but I could	n't him to make up	his mind to start it.		
A let	B make	© have	D get		
3. I would have arrived	d earlier, but I had to s	top some gas t	for my car.		
A to getting	B get	© to get	(D) getting		
4, there is r	now evidence to sugge	est that learning an a	dditional language has		
significant cognitiv	e benefits.				
A Interestingly	B Interest	© Interesting	(D) Interested		
			ery position to have.		
A good pay	B well paying	© well-paid	D paid well		
6. Nora has a degree i	in engineering f	from the University of	ATTEM DA		
A the	Ba	© an	D no article		
7. Looking on t			y I was as a child.		
A for	B back	after	into		
8. The landscape was	so that it looks	ed like a painting. I lov	e it.		
A unforgiving	B depressing	© picturesque	(D) gloomy		
Employees who sut	ffer from often r		ed and stressed.		
A well-being	B self-care	© breakout	(D) burnout		
Believing that won		가입하면 보다 보다 있는데 보다 다른데 보다 되었다. 그런데 보다			
A stereotype	B certainty	© confirmation	(D) contribution		
11. To yourself means that you do something differently from before, especially					
in order to improve					
A defend	B reinvent	© protect	(D) express		
12. Many people enjoy		the second secon			
(A) separating	B adding	© disconnecting	(D) combining		
13. Writers should alw		<u> </u>			
(A) balance	B fairness	© bias	(D) accuracy		
	ntences you write in a				
AThe conclusion of t		The introduction of t			
©The topic sentence	of that paragraph. D	The hook in your ess	ay.		

A1 Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

Killer whales, also called orcas, are the largest members of the dolphin family. They have a very distinctive appearance, with a black and white body, a white patch above the eye and a tall fin on their backs the shape of a triangle. Killer whales are found in all oceans, from the ice cold Arctic and Antarctic regions to more tropical seas. They are sometimes called "wolves of the sea" because they travel and hunt in groups like a wolf pack. Orcas are predators and feed on a range of animals, such as fish, mammals, and sea birds.

The first description of a killer whale was in the year AD 70. While in western culture they have historically been described as dangerous animals, wild orcas are not a threat to humans. Despite their hunting of other animals, free-ranging killer whales have never been reported killing a human being. Killer whales are social animals that live in stable family-related groups. Killer whales display a high level of care for their offspring.

_					
15. According to the	passage, which of	the following is NC	T true?		
AOrcas are social animals.		B Orcas feed o	Orcas feed on animals.		
©Orcas pause a threat to humans.		Orcas live in	seas and oceans.		
16. Killer whales are	similar to humans i	n that they			
Ahave tall fins on t	heir backs	B are found in a	all oceans		
©care for their you	ıng	D hunt other ar	imals		
17. The closest syno	nym to the underlin	ed word "display"	is		
(A) show	B avoid	© protect	D deny		
18. The closest anto	nym to the underline	ed word "distinctiv	<u>'e</u> " is		
A irregular	B remarkable	© unusual	(D) common		
19. The underlined v	vord "they" refers to)			
A fish	B wild orcas	© mammals	(D) animals		
20. The passage con	•	to wolves becaus	e		
Athey are both ape	ex predators				
Bthey have a similar	ar black and white c	coloring			
Cthey travel and h	unt in cooperative g	roups			
Dthey are both fou	ind in a wide range o	of habitats			
21. The description	of orcas being first o	documented in 70	AD suggests that		
Aorcas are a relati	ively new species				
Bthey have been k	nown to humans for	a long time			
Cthey were first di	scovered in the rom	an empire			
Dmost orcas have	become extinct				
		at killer whales are	dangerous to humans because		
	t fish and sea birds				
	nimals with strong fa	amily bonds			
	nctive black and whi				
	no documented atta		wild orcas		
	no accumulation atto	tono on maniano by			

A1 Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

Fire broke out in the early hours of yesterday morning in the large A&B Store in Newcastle. Fortunately the only casualty was the watchman, who was taken to hospital but was released this morning. There was extensive damage to the third floor of the building.

"From what we can gather at the moment", the Fire Officer said, "We don't think there was an electrical fault. In fact, we suspect the fire was started by an incendiary device which someone had set to go off at about 2a.m., but are not absolutely certain yet."

The only person in the store was Jim London, the 57-year-old night watchman. He was overcome by fumes and was taken to General Hospital unconscious. When he came to, he told reporters, "I had already done my third inspection of the store, I go round four or five times during the night, and was setting down to write my report when I noticed and I thought I heard something. I broke off and went to look into it. It wasn't until I'd made absolutely sure there was a fire and I couldn't do anything about it myself that I rang the fire brigade. And by that time, smoke was billowing everywhere so I didn't know how big it was".

The manager told our reporter this morning, "We had a number of threats during the past few weeks, but the police have not been able to find out where they have come from. There was a minor fire in the store the same time last year and we had received a number of warnings before that one, too."

He went on, "When the Fire Prevention people inspected the store after that fire, they were slightly critical of our fire precautions, but since then we have installed a complete new fire prevention system".

"But for Mr. London" he added, "it could have been much worse. We shall be showing our appreciation to him with a gift".

- 23. Although the fire was quite serious, -----.
- A only one floor was damaged
- No one was hurt
- © only one fireman was overcome by fumes
- (D) all of the store contents were saved
- 24. The Fire Officer said that they -----.
- A knew exactly how the fire started
- Assumed it was set off by a firebomb
- © Were not quite sure how it started
- ① Thought some electrical wires melted.
- 25. When Jim went to inspect the smell, he -----.
 - A was doing his third inspection
 - B had just sat down to write his report
 - © knew how bad the fire was
 - D had already heard the alarm bell
- 26. It almost seemed as if this fire was connected with the one last year because ----.
 - A they both broke out on the same floor
 - B Jim London gave the alarm for both
 - © they had received threats both times
 - D both were started by a firebomb
- 27. If Jim had not called the fire brigade, -----.
 - A the new system would have put out the fire
 - B there would have been more damage
 - © the manager would have given him a gift
 - D the store would have been inspected
- 28. The underlined phrase 'came to' most likely means ------.
 - Aknew the truth

B quit his job

©left the place quickly

- (D) recovered consciousness
- 29. The manager of the store mentions a new fire prevention system being installed. Why do you think the manager brings this up specifically?
 - A Because he wants to get a reward for his good work.
 - B To express gratitude to the fire department for their quick response.
 - © So that nobody will blame the store for any shortcomings in fire safety
 - D To show that the watchman was careless
- 30. antonym of the underlined word 'slightly' is -----.
 - (A) very
- **B** hardly
- © angrily
- D carelessly

A1 Choose the correct Arabic Translation from a, b, c, or d:

31. Social media are interactive technologies that facilitate the creation, sharing and aggregation of content, ideas, interests, and other forms of expression through virtual communities and networks.

(A) وسائل الإعلام الاجتماعي هي تقنيات تفاعلية تسهل إنشاء ومشاركة وتجميع المحتوى والأفكار والاهتمامات وأشكال التعبير الأخرى من خلال المجتمعات والشبكات الافتراضية.

الافتراضية.
 الافتراضية.



- ©وسائل التواصل الاجتماعي هي تقنيات تفاعلية تسهل إنشاء ومشاركة وتجميع المحتوى والأفكار والاهتمامات وأشكال التعبير الأخرى من خلال المجتمعات والشبكات الافتراضية.
- ©وسائل التواصل الاجتماعي هي تقنيات تفاعلية تسهل إنشاء ومشاركة وتجميع المحتوى والأفكار والاهتمامات وأشكال التعبير الأخرى من خلال المجتمعات والشبكات الماقعية.
 - 32. Renewable energy, green energy, or low-carbon energy is energy from renewable resources that are naturally replenished such as sunlight, wind, the movement of water, and geothermal heat.
 - الطاقة المتجددة أو الطاقة الخضراء أو الطاقة منخفضة الكربون هي الطاقة من الموارد المتجددة التي يتم تجديدها بشكل طبيعي مثل ضوء الشمس والرياح وحركة
 المياه والحرارة الجوفية.
 - الطاقة المتجددة أو الطاقة الخضراء أو الطاقة منخفضة الكربون هي الطاقة من الموارد المتجددة التي يتم تجديدها بشكل صناعي مثل ضوء الشمس والرياح
 وحركة المياه والحرارة الجوفية.
 - ©الطاقة المتجددة أو الطاقة الخضراء أو الطاقة منخفضة الكربون هي الطاقة من الموارد المتجددة التي يتم تجديدها بشكل طبيعي مثل ضوء الشمس والرياح وحركة الصخور والحرارة الجوفية.
 - ©الطاقة المتجددة أو الطاقة الخضراء أو الطاقة عديمة الكربون هي الطاقة من الموارد المتجددة التي يتم تجديدها بشكل طبيعي مثل ضوء الشمس والرياح وحركة المياه والحرارة الجوفية.

A1 Choose the correct English Translation from a, b, c, or d:

33. مناقشة ما يحدث على شاشة التلفزيون مع طفلك يمكن أن يساعده على فهم الفرق بين الخيال والواقع ، وتعليمه طرقا إيجابية للتعامل مع المشاكل اليومية.

- ADiscussing which is happening on TV screen with your child can help them understand the difference between fantasy and reality, and teach them positive ways to deal with everyday problems.
- BDiscussing what is happening on TV screen with your teenager can help them understand the difference between fantasy and reality, and teach them positive ways to deal with everyday problems.
- ©Discussing what is happening on TV screen with your child can help them understanding the difference between fantasy and reality, and teach them positive ways to deal with everyday problems.
- Discussing what is happening on TV screen with your child can help them understand the difference between fantasy and reality, and teach them positive ways to deal with everyday problems.

34. أصبح الإنترنت جزءا أساسيا من الحياة ، ويستخدم في المنازل والمدارس والشركات والمكتبات. استخدام الإنترنت بحكمة يزيد من الإبداع والعمل الجماعي بين الأطفال.

- AThe internet has become a central part of life, utilized in homes, schools, businesses, an libraries. Using the internet wisely decreases creativity and teamwork among children.
- BThe internet has become a central part of life, utilized in homes, schools, businesses, and libraries. Using the internet foolishly increases creativity and teamwork among children.
- ©The internet has become a central part of life, utilized in homes, schools, businesses, and libraries. Using the internet wisely increases creativity and teamwork among children.
- The internet became a central part of life, utilized in homes, schools, businesses, and libraries. Using the internet wisely increases creativity and teamwork among children.

A1 Answer the following questions (Great Expectations)

- 35. Pip struggled with his conscience after meeting the convict, Magwitch. Explain.
- 36. It is often said that Biddy is quite the opposite of Estella. Illustrate.

A1 Write six sentences on:

37. "How to increase food production in Egypt"

2-General Exam

A1 Choose the co	rrect answer from a	a, b, c, or d:	
1. Scientists have re	ported extreme climate	tic conditions on Mars	s, the temperatures
can reach as I	ow as minus 60 degre	es Celsius.	
A on which	B which	© that	(D) where
2. We didn't know the	e castle was so close	to our hotel. We took	a taxi but we
A can't walk	Bmust have walked	© shouldn't walk	D could have walked
3. The young man wa	as said to the	road when a speeding	g car hit him.
Abeen crossed		B have been crossing	ng
©be crossed		D cross	
4. I this book f	for hours now. There a	are still two chapters t	to read.
Awas reading		B had been reading	
Chave been readin	g	D have read	
5 alone in the	dark for hours, the cl	hild felt so frightened.	
A Having been left	B Having left	© Was left	D Had been left
6. We tried t	he window, but it was	so hot outside that it	didn't help.
A to be opening	B to open	© opening	D open
From the of	a parent, safety is the	top priority when chi	ildren are concerned.
(A) opinion	B perspective	© view	D idea
	oe often have a deep	of identity sup	ported by strong socia
relationships.	President and the state of the		
A absence	B nonsense	C sensitivity	D sense
	ays looking for ways t		and the second s
(A) passivity	B negativity	© productivity	(D) inactivity
	I when he was put	and the second s	
A in charge of	B responsible for	The state of the s	D head of
	d long years of experie		
A boss	B interviewer	© candidate	D interviewee
	nt to follow the safety		
A buttons	B equipment	© instrument	D procedures
	across an old frien		
(A) met	B came	© saw	(D) looked
	owing is structurally co		
the second state of the se	ke up late today, he re		
B When Ahmed wol	ke up late today, he rea	alized he hasn't set th	e alarm last night.

- © When Ahmed woke up late today, he realized he wasn't set the alarm last night.
- D When Ahmed wakes up late today, he realized he hadn't set the alarm last night.

A1 Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

Before the end of this year, Ottawa heart surgeon, Dr. Wilbert Keon, hopes to open the chest of a patient whose heart has reached a state of "terminal failure" and install a shiny plastic-encased object a little larger than a man's fist. If all goes well, the implanted device will not only save the recipient's life but allow that person to resume most normal activities.

Like similar devices currently under development in the United States, the Canadian-developed HeartSaver is designed to be a fully implantable and permanent high-tech package that will perform some of the vital blood-pumping functions for a natural heart that is too badly damaged to keep on beating by <u>itself</u>.

The product of two decades of research and more than \$30 million invested by the Ottawa-based World Heart Corporation, the technology could prolong the lives of millions. Currently, only two possibilities face most patients in the final stages of heart failure - a heart transplant, or death. But transplants depend on an uncertain supply of organs. And in Canada - whose citizens are notoriously reluctant to donate organs - doctors performed only 166 heart transplants in 1997. More than 45,000 Canadians die of heart failure each year; the annual global death toll is about five million. The worldwide demand for this product will be huge. A Canadian expert estimates that global sales of a successful device like HeartSaver could total as much as \$5 billion annually.

- 15. The best title for this passage is -----.
- A Canadian Research
- **B** Badly-Damaged Hearts
- © Blood-Pumping Functions
- D A New Hope for People with Heart Failure
- 16. According to the passage, which of the following is TRUE?
 - A There are numerous devices like the HeartSaver available now for patients.
 - B A lot of research was done before developing the HeartSaver.
 - © Canadian heart surgeons are inefficient
- Devices like the HeartSaver damage the heart.
- 17. The number of heart transplants in Canada is limited because ------.
 - A the operation costs too much
- B most of the heart transplant operations fail
- © most patients die immediately after the operation
- D Canadians are unwilling to donate organs
- 18. The underlined word "itself" refers to ------.
 - (A) device
- B package
- © heart
- (D) HeartSaver
- 19. If it weren't for devices like the HeartSaver, many people with heart failure ------.
- Awould live longer

- B would pay a lot of money
- Cwould have broken hearts
- D would die
- 20. The HeartSaver took ----- to develop.
 - (A) a fortnight
- B a century
- © 20 years
- D 10 months
- 21. The closest synonym to the underlined word "annually" is ------.
 - (A) yearly
- **B** monthly
- © daily
- (D) weekly
- 22. The closest antonym to the underlined word "resume" is ------
- A1 Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

Fauja Singh is a 100-year old British resident who is still competing in marathons, without the help of any batteries! What's even more impressive is that this amazing man began his running spree at the ripe old age of 89!

Born on April 1st 1911, Mr. Singh spent most of his life in his native state of Punjab, India, tending to his farmland. While he enjoyed running in his early years, he did not take it up as a 'sport' until he moved to England, about 20 years ago.

Bored of the sedentary lifestyle he was leading, he hired a trainer to get him started. Soon, he was challenging other pensioners to races and before he knew it, he was strong enough to run in the long-distance events. His first marathon, which he ran at the age of 89, took 6 hours and 54 minutes - A full 58 minutes faster than the previous record in this age category. And, he has only gotten better with age.

He completed the London Marathon in 6 hours and 2 minutes, but his best time, which also happens to be a world record for contestants over the age of 90, is 5 hours and 40 minutes that he established at the Toronto marathon in 2003.



This extraordinary man whose passion is to raise money for charity, trains 10 miles every day and says the secret to his success is eating healthy vegetarian meals, drinking copious amounts of ginger tea and thinking positively.

Though he has over seven marathons under his belt, Mr. Singh is not ready to hang up his running shoes. He just walked himself into the record books last week, by becoming the oldest man to sign up for a marathon!

- 23. The underlined word 'copious' most likely means ------.
- A large
- B too little
- © insufficient
- (D) few
- 24. What was Fauja Singh's profession before moving to England?
- (A) Teacher
- **B** Farmer
- © Athlete
- **D** Doctor
- 25. Why do you think the author mentions that Fauja Singh doesn't use batteries?
- A To highlight his reliance on natural strength
- B To showcase the use of new technology in marathons
- © To make a joke about his age
- D The reason is not mentioned in the passage
- 26. Based on the passage, can you infer why Fauja Singh started running marathons later in life?
- A He had a lifelong dream of becoming a marathoner
- B He was encouraged by friends to take up the sport
- © He found his previous lifestyle to be unhealthy
- D He needed the exercise to maintain his farm
- 27. What is the CENTRAL theme of the passage?
- A The importance of marathons for charity
- B The benefits of healthy eating and a positive mindset
- C How to break age records in athletic competitions
- D The inspiring story of an elderly runner
- 28. Which sentence best summarizes the main idea of the passage?
- A Fauja Singh is a British resident who enjoys running marathons
- B Despite his age, Fauja Singh remains an active runner and world record holder
- © After a sedentary lifestyle, Fauja Singh turned to running for exercise
- D Fauja Singh uses ginger tea and vegetarian meals to fuel his marathons
- 29. What detail from the passage suggests that Fauja Singh is a kind and selfless person?
- A He enjoys competing in marathons
- B He trains 10 miles every day
- C His goal is to raise money for charity
- D He started running competitively after retirement
- 30. Why do you think Fauja Singh continues to compete in marathons at such an advanced age?
- A He wants to win more world records
- B He enjoys the competition and the attention
- © He believes it keeps him healthy and motivated
- D He has a financial obligation to keep running

A1 Choose the correct Arabic Translation from a, b, c, or d:

31. A Natural disaster is an unforeseen event that causes much harm to society. There are many natural disasters such as earthquakes, cyclones, floods, landslides, volcanic eruption, and avalanches.

الكارثة الطبيعية هي حدث متوقع يسبب الكثير من الضرر للمجتمع. هناك العديد من الكوارث الطبيعية مثل الزلازل والأعاصير والفيضانات والانهيارات
 الأرضية وثوران البراكين والانهيارات الثلجية.

- الكارثة الطبيعية هي حدث غير متوقع يسبب الكثير من الضرر للمجتمع. هناك العديد من الكوارث الطبيعية مثل الزلازل والأعاصير والفيضانات والانهيارات الثراكين والانهيارات الثلجية.
- ©الكارثة الطبيعية هي حدث غير متوقع يسبب القليل من الضرر للمجتمع. هناك العديد من الكوارث الطبيعية مثل الزلازل والأعاصير والفيضانات والانهيارات الثلجية.
- ©الكارثة الطبيعية هي حدث غير متوقع يسبب الكثير من الضرر للمجتمع. هناك العديد من الكوارث الطبيعية مثل الزلازل والأعاصير والفيضانات وحرائق الغابات وثوران البراكين والانهيارات الثلجية.
- 32. Climate change can have a very serious effect on crop production. Rising temperatures, changes in precipitation, and more extreme weather events like droughts and floods can create conditions unsuitable for many crops
- هيمكن أن يكون لتغير المناخ تأثير خطير للغاية على إنتاج المحاصيل. يمكن أن يؤدي انخفاض درجات الحرارة والتغيرات في هطول الأمطار والظواهر الجوية الأكثر
 تطرفا مثل الجفاف والفيضانات إلى خلق ظروف غير مناسبة للعديد من المحاصيل.
- 🕒 يمكن أن يكون لتغير المناخ تأثير خطير للغاية على إنتاج المحاصيل. يمكن أن يؤدي ارتفاع درجات الحرارة والتغيرات في هطول الأمطار والظواهر الجوية الأكثر تطرفا مثل الجفاف والفيضانات إلى خلق ظروف مناسبة للعديد من المحاصيل.
- ©يمكن أن يكون لتغير المناخ تأثير خطير للغاية على إنتاج المحاصيل. يمكن أن يؤدي ارتفاع درجات الحرارة والتغيرات في هطول الأمطار والظواهر الجوية الأكثر تطرفا مثل الجفاف والفيضانات إلى خلق ظروف غير مناسبة لبعض من المحاصيل.
 - ©يمكن أن يكون لتغير المناخ تأثير خطير للغاية على إنتاج المحاصيل. يمكن أن يؤدي ارتفاع درجات الحرارة والتغيرات في هطول الأمطار والظواهر الجوية الأكثر تطرفا مثل الجفاف والفيضانات إلى خلق ظروف غير مناسبة للعديد من المحاصيل.
 - A1 Choose the correct English Translation from a, b, c, or d:
 - 33. يمكن أن يكون للخلاف بين الوالدين تأثير سلبي للغاية على الأطفال لأنه يدمر إحساسهم بالأمن والاستقرار. ويمكن أن يسبب أيضا مشاكل سلوكية واجتماعية.
 - ADisagreement between parents can have a very negative impact on children because it destroys their sense of security and stability. It can also cause behavioural and social problems.
 - BDisagreement between parents can have a very negatively impact on children because it destroys their sense of security and stability. It can also cause behavioural and social problems.
 - ©Disagreement between parents can have a very negative impact on children although it destroys their sense of security and stability. It can also cause behavioural and social problems.
 - Disagreement between parents can have a very negative impact on children because it destroys their sense of security and stability. It can also lead behavioural and social problems.
 - 34. العُطلات مهمة للجميع. إنه وقت للاسترخاء وإعادة التواصل مع أحبائهم واستكشاف تجارب جديدة. توفر العطلات استراحة تشتد الحاجة إليها من حياتنا اليومية.
 - AHolidays are important for everyone. They are a time for relaxation, reconnecting with loved ones, and explore new experiences. Holidays offer a much-needed break from our daily.
 - BHolidays are important for everyone. They are a time for relaxation, reconnecting with loved ones, and exploring new experiences. Holidays offer a many-needed break from our daily.
 - ©Holidays are important for everyone. They are a time for relaxation, reconnecting with loved ones, and exploring new experiences. Holidays offer a much-needed break from our daily.
 - DHolidays are important for no one. They are a time for relaxation, reconnecting with loved ones, and exploring new experiences. Holidays offer a much-needed break from our daily.



A1 Answer the following questions

(Great Expectations)

- 35. Charles Dickens was a prominent social critic. Explain in terms of his attitude to social class.
- 36. 'We should never judge people by appearance.' Mention two examples from the novel.

A1 Write six sentences on:

37. "Which season of the year do you like best and why?"

A1 Choose the cor	rect answer fr	om a, b, c, or d:	
1. The harder you stud	y your lessons, th	e marks you get	t.
(A) many	B much	© most	D more
2.My boss if I w	anted to get a pro	motion, I would have to v	work harder.
(A) ordered	B told	© asked	D said
3 by the police,	the escaped con	vict was taken back to pr	rison.
A to catch	B catching	© having caught	D having been caught
4. Police think the man	of blood po	oisoning, but they have no	o evidence.
A might have died	Bmust have die	ed © can't have died	Dshould die
5.I wish they you	for advice before	they started the project	. You're the expert!
A could ask	B would ask	© had asked	D would have asked
6. When my brother ca	me back home, h	e was holding a bag in	hand.
A each	(B) both	© every	D whole
7.To is to try t	to find out the trut	th about something such	as a crime, accident, or
scientific problem.			
A imitate	B indicate	© investigate	D innovate
8.The play was	performed and e	veryone liked it.	
(A) badly	B angrily	© hardly	(D) impressively
	ies the ide	ea of the right to free pub	olic education for all
children.			
A cheer	B boast	© embrace	D impress
	_	ng man helped the elder	-
(A) chivalry	B heritage	© treatment	D immersion
COLLEGE COLLEG	Page 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	contract to the second	announce the match's en
A stressed	B shocked	© bated	D ruined
The state of the s		of students' progr	
(A) captivating	B dedicating	and the same of th	(D) assessing
13.Don't worry, sir. W purposes only.	e value privacy he	ere and yourinforn	nation is for administrative
A contact	B comment	© connection	(D) detection
14. Which of the follow A Wow. What a goal	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	correctly?	
BWow! What a goal	that was?		
CWow; What a goal			
DWow: what a goal			
	CAN ALL CONTRACTOR OF CONTRACTOR	en answer the auestion	ns:

Some scientists have predicted that healthy adults and children may one day take drugs to improve their intelligence and intellectual performance. A research group has suggested that such drugs might become as common as coffee or tea within the next couple of decades.

To counter this, students taking exams might have to take drug tests like athletes. It is now known that taking drugs to improve performance in sport can be very dangerous and, in certain situations, deadly. There are already drugs that are known to improve mental performance, like Ritalin, which is given to children with problems concentrating. A drug given to people with trouble sleeping also helps people remember numbers. However, it's still not clear precisely how these drugs produce their effects.

These drugs raise serious legal and moral questions, but people already take vitamins to help them remember things better, so it will not be a simple problem to solve. It will probably be very difficult to decide at what point a food supplement becomes an unfair drug in an examination.

15. Which of the following is NOT mentioned	in	1 the	passage	?
---	----	-------	---------	---

- Alntelligence pills might become as common as tea or coffee.
- BSome drugs help people to sleep.
- ©Ritalin helps children to concentrate more.
- Many people use aspirin to reduce pain.

16. The passage suggests that in the future, ------.

- A Everyone will be required to take cognitive-enhancing drugs.
- ®Taking cognitive-enhancing drugs might become common
- ©Drugs will completely replace vitamins for memory improvement.
- DPerformance-enhancing drugs will be illegal for everyone.
- 17.We understand from the passage that it is ------ for athletes to take drugs to improve their performance.
 - A healthy
- B illegal
- © advisable
- (D) desirable
- 18.---- will take pills to improve their intellectual performance.
 - **AOnly young children**

B Only old men

©Only old women

- D People of different ages
- 19. The underlined word "their" refers to ------.
- A drugs
- B scientists
- © research
- Adults and children
- 20.A word in the passage which means "to stop or reduce the negative effects of something" is ------.
- A counter
- B raise
- © improve
- D help
- 21. The author uses the example of Ritalin to -----
 - A promote the use of cognitive-enhancing drugs for all children
 - B highlight an existing drug with some cognitive benefits
 - © criticize the use of any drugs for improving mental performance
 - D suggest that Ritalin should be used as a study aid
- 22. The main difficulty in regulating cognitive-enhancing drugs for exams, according to the passage, is ------.
 - A The potential health risks associated with these drugs.
 - BThe high cost of developing and manufacturing these drugs.
 - ©The lack of awareness about the existence of such drugs.
 - DThe unclear line between a helpful supplement and an unfair advantage.

A1 Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

A dog that was rescued after spending a fortnight floating at sea, after a huge earthquake and tsunami, has been reunited with its owner, who recognised the dog when she saw a TV news report on the rescue on Friday.

The dog was found by a Japan Coast Guard crew on a roof drifting some 1.8km off the coast of one of the worst-hit areas along Japan's north-east coast. The roof that

the dog was found on is believed to have broken off the house and been washed out to sea by the retreating waters of the devastating tsunami.

The two-year-old dog called Ban had an emotional reunion with its owner at an animal care centre where it had been taken to be looked after. Local media reported that Ban immediately jumped up and was very excited when the owner appeared. "We'll never let go of her," said the owner, who wished to remain anonymous.

23.	The b	est title	to this	passage	could be	
-----	-------	-----------	---------	---------	----------	--

AAnimal Care Centres

B Earthquakes in Japan

©A Happy Reunion

A Failed Rescue Operation

24. According to the text, which of the following is NOT true?

- A The dog was rescued by a Japan Coast Guard crew.
- BThe dog's owner loved her dog so much.
- ©The woman recognised the dog when she saw a TV news report.
- DThe dog's owner's name was 'Ban'.

25. The passage suggests that Ban -----.

- Awas swept away from its owner during a routine walk on the beach
- Bsurvived at sea by clinging to roof debris from the earthquake
- ©was intentionally put on the roof by its owner before the tsunami
- Dwas the only animal to survive the devastating tsunami

26. How long did Ban spend at sea?

- A week
- **B** Forty nights
- © Fourteen days
- **D** Four nights
- 27. The text tells us that Ban was ----- when it was reunited with its owner.
 - (A) selfish
- B joyful
- © angry
- (D) funny
- 28. The underlined word "devastating" is closest in meaning to ------.
 - (A) destructive
- B useful
- © annoying
- ① tricky

29. What can be inferred about the owner from the text?

- AThey live very close to the coast where the dog was found.
- BThey had given up hope of ever seeing Ban again.
- ©They are comfortable with their identity being public knowledge.

30. The emotional reunion between Ban and its owner most likely suggests:

- ABan had forgotten its owner after spending so much time at sea.
- BThe owner had been neglecting Ban before the earthquake.
- ©The experience at sea had a negative impact on Ban's behavior.
- DThe bond between Ban and its owner remains strong.

A1 Choose the correct Arabic Translation from a, b, c, or d:

31. Diminishing water supplies in many parts of the world are causing concern about future water security. Therefore, it is crucial to conserve water and find sustainable solutions.

(A) يثير تزايد إمدادات المياه في أجزاء كثيرة من العالم القلق بشأن الأمن المائي في المستقبل. لذلك ، من الأهمية بمكان الحفاظ على المياه وإيجاد حلول مستدامة.

- B يثير تناقص إمدادات الغذاء في أجزاء كثيرة من العالم القلق بشأن الأمن المائي في المستقبل. لذلك، من الأهمية بمكان الحفاظ على المياه وإيجاد حلول مستدامة.
 - 🔾 يثير تناقص إمدادات المياه في أجزاء كثيرة من العالم القلق بشأن الأمن المائي في المستقبل. لذلك ، من الأهمية بمكان الحفاظ على المياه وإيجاد حلول وقتية.
 - 🔘 يثير تناقص إمدادات المياه في أجزاء كثيرة من العالم القلق بشأن الأمن المائي في المستقبل. لذلك، من الأهمية بمكان الحفاظ على المياه وإيجاد حلول مستدامة.

32. Violating the privacy of others is a crime punishable by law. This can include anything from eavesdropping on conversations to sharing personal information without someone's consent.

- 🗚 انتهاك خصوصية الأخرين جريمة يعاقب عليها القانون. يمكن أن يشمل ذلك أي شيء من التنصت على المحادثات إلى مشاركة المعلومات العامة دون موافقة الشخص.
- 📵 انتهاك خصوصية الآخرين جريمة لايعاقب عليها القانون. يمكن أن يشمل ذلك أي شيء من التنصت على المحادثات إلى مشاركة المعلومات الشخصية دون موافقة

لشخص.

- 🔾 انتهاك خصوصية الآخرين جريمة يعاقب عليها القانون. يمكن أن يشمل ذلك أي شيء من التنصت على المحادثات إلى مشاركة المعلومات الشخصية دون موافقة الشخص.
 - ©انتهاك خصوصية الأخرين جريمة يعاقب عليها القانون. يمكن أن يشمل ذلك أي شيء من التنصت على المحادثات إلى مشاركة المعلومات الشخصية بعد موافقة الشخص.

A1 Choose the correct English Translation from a, b, c, or d:

33. توقف الكثير من القراء مؤخرا عن شراء الكتب لأنها باهظة الثمن. وقد أدى هذا التحول إلى زيادة في عضوية المكتبات ورواج الكتب الإلكترونية ، والتي غالبا ما تكون أرخص من النسخ المطبوعة.

- (A) A lot of readers have recently stopped to buy books because they are overpriced. This shift has led to a surge in library memberships and the popularity of e-books, which are often cheaper than printed copies.
- BA lot of readers have recently stopped buying books because they are overpriced. This shift has led to a surge in library memberships and the popularity of e-books, which are often cheaper than printed copies.
- ©A lot of readers have recently stopped buying books although they are overpriced. This shift has led to a surge in library memberships and the popularity of e-books, which are often cheaper than printed copies.
- DA lot of readers have recently stopped buying books because they are overpriced. This shift has led in a surge in library memberships and the popularity of e-books, which are often cheaper than printed copies.

34. إن تقدير التنوع الثقافي له أهمية كبيرة. إنه يوسع آفاقنا ، ويعزز التفاهم بين المجتمعات المختلفة ، ويثري حياتنا بطرق تفكير جديدة.

- Appreciating cultural diversity is of great importance. It broadens our horizons, fosters understanding between different communities, and enriches our lives with new ways of thinking.
- BAppreciating cultural diversity is of great importance. It broadens our horizons, fosters understanding between different communities, and enriches our lives with old ways of thinking.
- ©Appreciating cultural diversity is of great importance. It broadens our horizons, fosters misunderstanding between different communities, and enriches our lives with new ways of thinking.
- DAppreciating agricultural diversity is of great importance. It broadens our horizons, fosters understanding between different communities, and enriches our lives with new ways of thinking.

A1 Answer the following questions (Great Expectations)

- 35. What do you think might have happened to Pip if he hadn't had Joe as a loyal friend?
- 36.Miss Havisham could have lived her life differently. Agree or disagree with this statement, giving reasons.

A1 Write six sentences on:

37. "The importance of foreign investment in Egypt"